WEDNESDAY 10 SEPTEMBER

WEATHER: Dall and binstery at first; some sun later

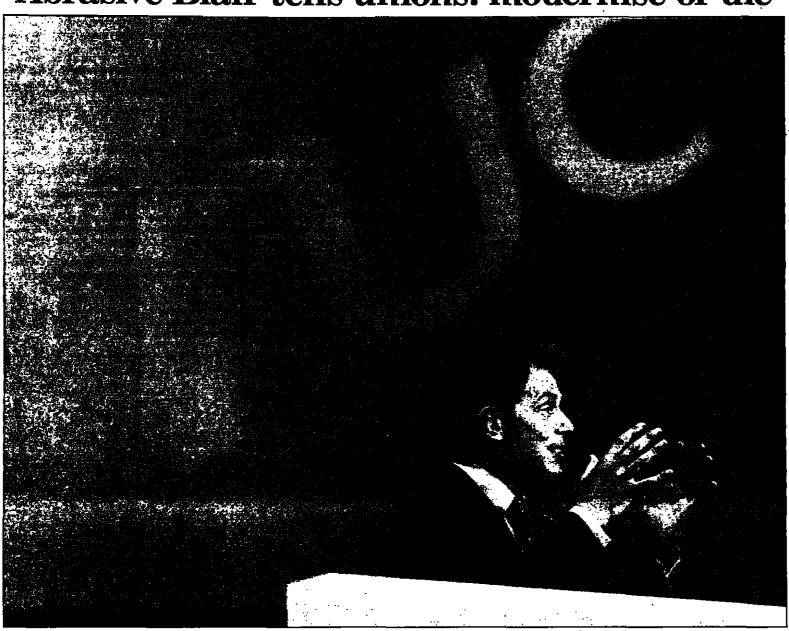
THE TABLOID

BRIDGET JONES FUNEREAL THOUGHTS



OFFICE POLITICS AND OFFICE POWER

Abrasive Blair tells unions: modernise or die



Barrie Clement Labour Editor

speeches ever delivered to the TUC by a Labour politician, Tony Blair vesterday warned trade unionists to modernise or die. Referring to comments by the leader of one of Britain's biggest unions, the Prime Minister said that some trade unionists needed to emerge into the "real world".

While he managed to combine toughness with geniality, his fundamental message was that the movement needed to adjust to the new flexible world watching very carefully to see how the culture of modern trade unionism developed.

Making the first prime ministerial speech to the TUC for

to set aside prejudice and dog-

Mr Blair, who received a reone-minute standing ovation. said: "We will not go back to the days of industrial warfare. strikes without ballots, mass and flying pickets and secondary action and all the rest. You don't want it and I won't let it happen."

Marking another precedent. Dr George Carey became the first Archbishop of Canterbury to address the TUC, expressing his view that employers had a "moral responsibility" to recognise the chosen representatives of work and that he would be of their employees. His comments were taken as an endorsement of the union recognition legislation planned by the Government, but op-posed by many employers. Dr

pointed out that the Church of emise their political structures,

recognition to his union. On Monday the TUC unanimously backed a resolution calling for laws which allowed virtually unfettered supportive industrial action and reinstatement of workers dismissed for taking part in lawful strikes.

However, Mr Blair reminded his audience that the Government is to introduce legislation for a national minimum wage, full rights for parttime workers and the right of representation for unions where

most employees want it. There were, he said, two qualifications - that as much as possible should be agreed with employers and there should be "genuine dialogue" to resolve

by Roger Lyons, general secre-tary of the MSF union, who the Labour Party and mod-at me. That's life, isn't it?" He welcomed the Prime Minister's would be influenced by the perfairness were not incompatible. and backed his criticism of some modern management methods.

John Monks, the TUC general secretary, applauded Mr Blair's contention that the union movement reflected the basic aspirations of the people. He acknowledged, however, that Mr Blair had delivered

"some hard messages." Harriet Harman, the Secretary of State for Social Security, told a fringe meeting that her department was drawing Good Employer Guide lines" with the unions, aimed at ensuring that money spent outside the ministry went to employers who treated staff fairly.

Carey row, page 4 Leading article, page 15

Wife wins damages for rape

later and the police were in-

formed but no criminal prosecution materialised.

A Crown Prosecution Service

spokeswoman said that no ref-

erence to the defendant could

be traced in area records, which

suggests that the police may nev-

er have passed the file to the ser-

vice for it to consider whether

to pursue a prosecution.

It was being suggested yesterday that the woman's complaint was never proceeded

with because it was felt that the

husband would not repeat the

offence and that a prosecution

would not be in the public interest. But the CPS spokes-

woman said: "We are bound by

Patricia Wynn Davies Legal Affairs Editor

Men who rape their wives risk being sued for thousands of pounds in civil damages, even if they escape criminal prosecution, an unprecedented ruling in favour of a mother-of-five has established.

In what is believed to be the first case of its kind in Britain, the 40-year-old woman began a civil action when police inquiries into the alleged attack by her husband ended in a de-

cision not to prosecute.

The husband, whom the woman later divorced, was ordered to pay £14,000 in damages after a judge at Bradford Coun-

ty Court upheld her claim. The woman's victory shows that, regardless of whether it leads to a criminal prosecution, rape within marriage can still rebound heavily on the perpe-trator - and his pocket - in the civil courts. Such cases are decided on a balance of probabilities, a lower standard of proof than is required in the criminal courts, where allegations must be proved beyond

There were still criticisms. however, from women's rights campaigners, who believe that the justice system as a whole still takes a timid approach to rape

within marriage. The £14,000 award was in fact

made last year – it is only now that the woman feels able to talk about the events leading up to

The attack took place in the former family home on Boxing Day night in 1992. The woman

told a nurse about it two months

QUICKLY

Sinn Fein signs pledge

Ulster Unionists were facing

new pressure to meet Sinn Fein

at the start of peace talks next week after the republican leadership signed a pledge of non-violence which allows them to

PLA boss stands aside Colette Bowe, chief executive of

the Personal Investment Authority, one of the leading fi-nancial regulators, announced her resignation. She is not applying for one of the posts on of-

enter the talks,

the code for crown prosecutors which requires cases to be prosecuted where there is enough

evidence for a real prospect of prosecution." The woman, who has since remarried and cannot be named for legal reasons, said: "It has been a terrible ordeal, but it has been worth it, especially if it helps other women.

The civil courts are an alternative place for women to take and win cases and I would

their fight for justice."

Mark Husband, the woman's lawyer, said both sides' legal

teams had searched for precedents but none could be found. The woman said: "At times I felt like giving up. I still feel that if he wasn't my husband he would have been put away for what he did. I am the one who

tence, because I can never forget what happened."

The decision is bound to prompt other women with un-

has been left with a life sen-

resolved rape complaints to follow suit. But Julie Bindel, assistant director of Leeds Metropolitan University's research emphasised that it highlighted the need to lobby for improve-

ments in the justice system. She said: "While I applaud the civil victory for this woman and her bravery in bringing it, women should not have to use the civil route for such a serious crime. If the Crown Prosecution Service was more courageous in taking cases, if it upped the stakes, then we would undoubtedly get more convictions."

Lesley McLean, manager of Surviving Trauma After Rape, a West Yorkshire rape support group, said: "What's most important to a woman who has been raped is being believed."

She added that there was a danger that civil cases would be seen as women wanting to get money out of rape. "That's already happening with criminal injuries compensation and it's

having a detrimental effect. "But if women are not given the opportunity for their case to they have every right to go down the civil proceedings

road." A special five-judge Court of Appeal, headed by the then Lord Chief Justice, Lord Lane, made rape in marriage a crime in a landmark ruling in 1991. The decision was upheld by the House of Lords, decisively overturning the 250-year-old rule that a husband could not rape his wife, which rape law campaigners had condemned as a

Third test confirms Diana's driver was over alcohol limit

Henri Paul, who drove the car in which Diana, Princess of Wales was fatally injured, HAD been drinking heavily and had traces of anti-depressant drugs in his blood, according to a new

A source close to the investigation told Reuters news agency that these drugs could have accentuated the damaging effect of any drinks he took before the crash on 31 August that killed Diana, Dodi Fayed, and Mr Paul himself.

French investigators last night released the results of a said the only reliable blood-

Jason Bennetto

Crime Correspondent

tive to Directory Enquiries.

-conducted by an independent laboratory. It suggested that Mr Paul, 41, deputy head of secu-rity at the Ritz Hotel, was driving with a blood alcohol level of 180mg in 100ml. This is almost four times the French le-

gal limit and equivalent to roughly eight glasses of wine. Two previous tests placed Mr Paul's alcohol level just above and just below the new findings - at 175mg and 187mg of alcohol per 100ml of blood. Last Friday, a British pathologist, retained by the Fayed family, cast doubt on the methods used in the first two tests. He a sample of blood taken from behind the eye.

French investigators did not reveal yesterday what method had been used in the third test. But sources close to the inquiry have angrily rejected the criticism, by Professor Peter Vanezis, as ludicrous.

The French newspaper Le Figuro reported vesterday that, if the drink-driving findings were confirmed, the investigating judges might take legal proceedings against the Ritz Hotel for "negligence" and "placing human life at risk". The two magistrates leading

to death, like Mr Paul, was from first visit to the accident scene yesterday. Judge Hervé Stéphan and his assistant, Judge Marie-Christine Devedal, spent 30 minutes in the tunnel under the

suasiveness of unions' arguments - not industrial muscle.

tis, the committee rooms, the fix-

ing, the small groups trying to run

The Prime Minister singled

the show - that's not the future."

out John Edmonds, general

secretary of the GMB union for

special admonition. Mr Ed-

monds had told the conference

on Monday that he "shivered a

little" when he heard Labour

ministers using Tory phrases such as "flexibility". Mr Blair said: "We will keep

the flexibility of the present

labour market and it may make

some shiver - but I'll tell you, its warmer in the real world."

"The old ways - resolutioni-

Place de L'Alma. Le Figaro printed a whole page question-and-answer article yesterday, in an attempt to wer some of the remaining mysteries about the crash last Sunday week. The article bore the hallmark of an attempt by police and the judges to scotch some of the wilder rumours. According to Figuro's infor-mants in the investigating team, there was NO jewellery or cash

the vehicle; and claims by witnesses that they saw a car and motorcycle deliberately impeding the Mercedes before it crashed have been dismissed by the investiga-

tors as untrustworthy.

Lawyers for the Payed famiwhich has already started a civil suit in association with the criminal investigation began new proceedings yesterday. They took action against a series of publications under French privacy laws, complaining of hament of Diana and Dodi by helicopter-borne photographers in the south of France in the weeks before the accident.

lolin Wheeles

TAKEAWAY

CHINESE

CONTENTS THE BROADSHEET Business & City 18-20 Comment15-17

Arts6.7 Arts Reviews19 Concise crossword 22

Read The Independent on the World Wide Web http://www. independent.co.uk



fer under Labour's super-regulator. Pages 18, 19

Page 4

Cryptic Crossword26 Fashion14 Foreign News10-12 Gazette13 Home News2-9 Leading Articles15 Letters15 Unit Trusts22

Listings20,21 Money12 Radio & TV23,24





FREE MONITOR WORTH OVER £500°

Pentlume THE UK'S No. 1 DESKTOP PC

RANGE" ALSO COMES EQUIPPED WITH INTELLIGENT MANAGEABILITY FEATURES SUCH AS SMART HARD DRIVE AND A RANGE OF PENTIUM PROCESSORS WITH MMX" TECHNOLOGY. FOR A CLOSER LOOK, VISIT US

AT www.compaq.co.uk or CALL US TODAY ON

HAN CHLAPER COMPUTERS

"Subject to availability. Offer applicable on certain models only. Full terms and conditions staffable on opens. UKTypical Boying Price for \$70 TCO Colour Montton staffable with Designo models £510 cs. VAT regions. UK Typical Buying Price for V7OTCO Colour Moustar summes were numerous measure. AND cr. VAT (1999-25 inc VAT) hand on Ventions' Pro- and Pentions' II protessors. Other Moustars in the range vary in pricis and arc. worth from than 1500. "Source: IDC European Research Group Q1 1997 Unit Shipmens. The land inside logs and Pentions are registered trademarks and MMX is a trademark of intel Corporation.

If you want to order a Chinese takeaway, force your teenager their mother that they are to turn down his hi-fi, or if you going to be late home - as phone numbers for the local need help with closing the winsomeone did earlier this Chinese restaurant and the dow, what number do you call? For the people of Kent, the Dorchester Hotel in London. month - will be given a verbal clip round the ear. ■ A caller saying: "My window answer would appear to be 999. Of the 170,000 emergency has just been painted and I can-The operator will switch the not shut it. Can the police do it?" caller onto a pre-recorded calls made to Kent constabulary

enough. In two weeks' time

anyone who telephones 999

and asks a detective to inform

message which says: "The 999 last year only about a quarter had service is for emergencies anything to do with the police. requiring urgent police atten-dance. Your call does not The vast bulk were for the trivial, the mundane and the absurd. require urgent police atten-Many Kent residents also appear dance and you may have to view 999 as a cheap alternaendangered someone with a genuine emergency."

The 125,000 wasted 999 calls to Kent police last year a number for a free information included: ■ Requests for the frequencies

Hungry for a quick takeaway? Just dial 999

of local radio stations, and A man who had a stray cat in

his house. A woman who asked the police to turn down her son's stereo. A pregnant motorist who

should wear a seat belt.

wanted to know whether she putting lives at risk."

service. In return for the tens of thousands of calls the company that runs the service is likely to get, they are paying for a £100,000 campaign to publicise Kent's new 999 system. Supt Robert Chidley, of Kent police, said: "This is the most

important campaign we have ever waged. Abuse of the 999 service endangers everyone." A police source was less diplomatic. "We're fed up of getting hoax calls from lazy and clueless people who are wasting valuable police time and

DELIVERY RING 999

Race-hate ordeal for Frank Bruno's mother

Tother of the former world heavyweight boxing champion

Bruno was forced to move home after a "frightening and tting" race-hate campaign against her, a court was told

vnette Bruno said she was threatened with death and received usive phone calls after her telephone number and address were printed in a Nazi magazine. Now, even more than a year after her ordeal began, she was still unable to sleep properly and was too scared to go home alone at night, she said in a statement read to London's Southwark Crown Court.

In the dock is lorry driver Robin Gray, 35, of Feltham, Middlesex, who denies two counts of possessing "threatening, abusive and insulting "racial inflammatory material with a view to distributing it. The charges relate to copies of *Stormer* magazine, which is published by Combat 18, a far-right group which derives the numbers in its title from the position in the alphabet of Adolf Hitler's initials. The case continues.

Return ticket for tilting trains

Tilting trains are set to return to the nation's tracks - more than decade after the last British Rail carriage pulled into the sidings. Great North Eastern Railway, Britain's fastest train service, has placed an order for two new sets of Italian Pendolino trains which will start running in 2000.

Capable of running at more than 140 miles per hour, the tilting trains are expected to cut the London to Edinburgh journey time to just 3 hours 30 minutes—two hours less than the current time. BR began developing the idea of an advanced passenger train, which nited in motion, 20 years ago – but the project was abandoned after passengers complained of feeling queasy.

Randeep Ramesh

Two die in hospital E.coli outbreak

An outbreak of E.coli poisoning has claimed the lives of two patients and closed a hospital ward, it was disclosed yesterday.

The deaths occurred at Friarage Hospital, Northallerton, North Yorkshire, where one patient was diagnosed with the infection and two others in the same ward were thought to have contracted it. The ward has been closed to admissions and infection control measures have been out in place.

Branson to stage new balloon bid



Virgin boss Richard Branson said vesterday that he is planning to make another attempt to circumnavigate the world in a hot air balloon. Asked during a visit to South Africa when he would be staging his next daredevil stunt, Mr Branson replied: "Foolishly, in two months. I am attempting to go around the world again." And referring to his failed attempt earlier this year when he was forced to ditch

in the Algerian desert, Mr Branson said: "We think we've worked out what went wrong. Christmas for me could be in a balloon."

Drugs warning over banana trade

Commonwealth banana growers could be tempted to turn to the drugs trade unless the European Union fights to protect the industry they rely on, a senior Labour MP warned yesterday.

Donald Anderson, chairman of the Commons Foreign Affairs Select Committee, expressed his fears ahead of a meeting in Brussels today at which the European Commission will study a report by the World Trade Organisation that rules against the EU's attempts to protect banana exports from former British and French colonies on the grounds that they are anti-competitive.

Vicar hands out route to heaven

A Church of England vicar has called for the thieves who raided his church to have their hands cut off.

The Rev Robert McConachie, 56, of St Dunstan's Church at West Peckham near Maidstone. Kent. made the call after thieves snatched a collection of 100-year-old figurines of the 12 apostles worth up to £5,000, "Cutting off the hands of thieves would act as a deterrent, but more important is the idea of repentance and restitution," he said. "Our prime aim in the church is to turn people away from sin and to save them from going to hell. Cutting off their hands would prevent them from further hindering their progress to heaven."

THE INDEPENDENT ABROAD

Aut Sch40	Allands FIS.00
йсэритBFr 8 0	Rafy14,500
CircriesPE300	Matters . Esc325
Oprus . C£1 20	Mata 43 cents
(N/18) /Wanted	Non-ay Mr20
Inviter 45p	Portugal Esc325
framer fr)4	Sourt P5300
Common BANAS	Sweden Skr21
Lover (M450)	Sergerland Str4.00

Lowertowers 1660 1884

UVERSEAS SUBSCRIPTIONS An mai, 13 werks: Europe £110.76, Zure 1 (MacSe East, America, Africa and India: £184,08; Zone 1 (Far East and Australigan (206 70), fo order, please send cheque payable la (cheque international Media Service) Lists 43 Mahamous London E14 STR or reterrore C171-538 8288, Orece casts welcome

gapers, telephone 01968 840570.



Dedicated follower of fashion: A flamboyant tunic, decorated with multi-coloured sequins, that was once owned by Janet Street Porter. It was auctioned yesterday Photograph: Nicola Kurtz

Famous owner fails to add value to frock collection

A large collection of dresses belonging to TV personality Janet Street-Porter was yesterday auctioned for a total of only £3,000 half the amount it was expected to

The collection of 65 different items were sold in 26 lots at Christie's, in Kensington, west Lon-The eclectic and colourful col-

lection included items designed by Jean Paul Gauttier, Rifat Ozbeck and Vivienne Westwood. Many of the items sold were designed specifically for MS Street-Porter. One lot, which included a West-

wood-designed cheesecloth T-shirt with the punk slogan "God Save The Queen on it, was bought by contemporary art dealer Paul Stolper, who said he was more interested in the T-shirt's designer than in its former owner. Mr Stolper, 32, from west London,

said: "I bought it because I have a



Westwood, I'm not interested in Janet Street-Porter and that was irrelevant to me in buying this."

A loud cocktail dress of metallic pink acetate was bought by Simon Smith, who runs a fancy-dress party clothes rental company of the same name in Brighton.

Mr Smith, 32, said the prove-

make it more in demand from his shop but believed its main selling point would be that it would fit most customers, adding: "It's a size medium."

The first lot, described in the Christie's catalogue as a flamboyant tunic" and covered in multi-coloured sequins and beads was bought by Ms Street-Porter's former employers, the cable channel Live TV, which sent its news bunny to do the bidding. After the auction, the news bun-

ny was coy about what exactly would happen to the dress, but added: "We'll probably give it to

After the sale, Christie's spokes woman, Jill Potterton, told reporters: "I think that Janet Street Porter has a very individual personal style which possibly does not appeal to everybody. But there were some good prices here today although it may be Janet's taste

Martin Amis embarks on his life story

The novelist Martin Amis has started work on his memoirs. In an interview with Esquire magazine tomorrow, he says that the book will partly tell the story of his cousin Lucy Partington, who was murdered by Fred West, as well as telling parts of his own story as

one of the best known British writers of the last two decades. In particular, it will deal with his relationship with his father, the late Sir Kingsley Amis, who didn't read his son's books for fear he would not like them, the break up of his marriage and even the much publicised cosmetic surgery on his teeth. He says in his interview that

the memoir is about "privacy in-

truded upon. The world takes you

over a bit, annexes you." In the interview. Amis says of his father: "Unlike me, my dad was incapable of telling a white lie. He was worried that he wouldn't like the books and would have hurt my feelings by telling me so. It was simpler for him not to read them at all ... How could he be so incuri-

ous about me?" Comparing the newspaper cov-erage of the break-up of his marriage to the break-up of his father's marriage, he says: "In those days, all you got was the old fashioned hypocrisy, some paragon of Fleet Street saying 'he's an adulterer.' Now you get a crackle of schadenfreudian laughter and scurrility that is gigglingly

hurled into the pot. When I was in the papers every day, I hadn't done anything. I'd left my wife, but as anyone knows who has been through it, no-one wants a marriage to break up. It only breaks up because it can't stay together... I am inured to it and always thought that it was part of the job, but that doesn't help the wife or

the ex-wife or the children." Still stung by the coverage of his dental treatment, he says he had "lifelong dental trouble on an order you wouldn't believe, it was and is serious and has always been the bane of my life."

Amis' new novel, Night Train, is published later this month.

David Lister

AA Roadwatch

London, All Leytonstone, Lane do-

sures at A12 roundahout until Augus

London, A306 Hammersmith Bridge

Surrey, M25 J8-10. Lane closur

Bristol, MS J18-19. Contrallow of

wommouth Bridge until Auers 1908

Staffordshire, A50 Stoke On Trent

Majorworks at Meirunnii Masch 1998.

Leicestershire, Ab Lockington, Con-

Berkshire. A34 between M4 JL3

Chieveley Services and Newbury (A4).

Roadworks, contraflow and narrow

lanes with a 40 mph speed limit for the

Newbury hypass work. Greater Manchester, A627 Bardsley.

iemporary lights on Ashron Rd

Messeyside, A567 Boode, Stanley Rd

closed parthbound until further notice.

Type & Wear, A19 Newcastle area.

Wast Yorks, Mil J47. Major long-term

Roadworks at Killingworth.

contraffow Jia (M25) and J3,

roadworks until Sept 15. Bucks, M40 JLa-3. Roadworks with

Closed until January 1998.

both ways until further notice.

traffow near M1 J24

briefing

NUTRITION

Study finds peanuts are good for the heart

When you sip that glass of red wine, don't forget to grab a handful of peanuts. Those, too, are healthy for the heart, according to a new study by scientists at the United States
Department of Agriculture. Peanuts, although high in fat, contain the heart-friendly compound resveratrol.

the heart-friendly compound resveratrol.

"Frequent consumption of peanuts and or nuts result in reduced cardiovascular disease and lowered total cholesterol," said Dr. Timothy Sanders, a researcher for the USDA's research centre in Raleigh, North Carolina. Dr Sanders, whose research was funded by the Peanut Institute of Albany, Georgia. Research on red wine has associated resveratrol with what's commonly called the "French paradox" - that is despite a high-fet highcalled the "French paradox" - that is, despite a high-fat, high-cholesterol diet, the French population has a surprisingly low rate

Dr Sanders isn't sure just how many peanuts one would have to eat to make a difference. The average concentration of resveratrol in red wine is 160 micrograms per fluid ounce. Sanders said the peanut seeds contain about 73 micrograms per

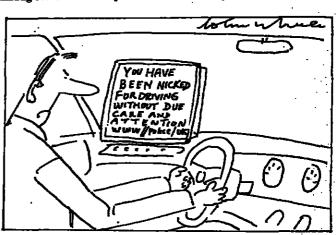
TECHNOLOGY

Surfers take the wheel

A computer chip manufacturer wants you to surf the information highway – even if you are cruising on the motorway.

Intel, which makes the Pentium microprocessor, yesterday teamed up with France's Pengeot-Citroen SA at the Frankfurt car show to show a car loaded with voice-controlled personal computer gear that could retrieve electronic mail, tap the Internet for news, spit out traffic updates or even play digital movies for the kids in the back seat.

Ron Smith, of the Intel group said: "I drive 20 minutes to work. It would be nice to selectively download news about certain workrelated countries, financial markets, or industries." In-car Internet would also have some value to police, if your car is stolen. They could use the electronics to locate the car and shut down the electronic engine management system. If you're in an accident, the airbag could alert the system to automatically call for help.



HEALTH

Mouse helps in spina bifida fight

A mouse called Splotch has helped scientists take a big jump forward in the battle to conquer spina bifida, it was reveale yesterday. Researchers have isolated a defective gene in Splotch so-called because of a white spot on her belly.

They believe the rogue gene is the key to why she gives birth to babies with the mouse equivalent of spina bifida, which can cripple or kill. The gene is called Pax 3, and the birth defect it causes can be prevented with supplements of the B-vitamin folic acid - which also helps prevent spina bifida in 70 per cent of humans.

Professor Andy Copp, from the University of London, who is

heading the research, said "This gene is unlikely to be a ma cause of spina bifida in humans, but we think that biochemically the process is very similar. The next step is to look inside the embryo and to see how the biochemical pathways are being altered by the Pax 3 mutation and how this is put right by folic acid."

MOTORING

Call to put driving on curriculum

Nearly 70 per cent of drivers want driving to be taught as a life skill' at school, according to a survey of 1,000 motorists.

The study, conducted for the RAC and AutoExpress, also showed that eighty-five per cent of motorists support the introduction of hazard perception skills as a compulsory part of the driving test. Nine out of ten drivers questioned wanted to see motorway skills introduced as part of the test.

A spokesman for the RAC said that many drivers out for the first time might be unnerved by motorway driving - especially if they were unused to seeing traffic moving at high speed. Also a priority was "night-driving". More than 85 per cent of those questioned believed that night driving skills ought to be

Same

իժուհ» 1.

the Mean

that was

k benedi

Dur th

such is 115

him. ::..

toleana di

mais 🗀

tor, Vo.

waw.

simor:

local .

di .

Agenta Alexander

1.

Office of

Hite: |a.

Th high man

Mag : 14

ind the sa

drerst .

onthe class.

official characters.

course on the

when any

finental district

cursing to the contract of the

 $uh_{Kh_{1}, v_{0}, \tau_{0}, \tau_{0}}.$

 $P_{fol, 25\alpha\gamma, 1\alpha}$

flat.

Howard to

ter inc

under a

Read

THE INDEPENDED

online every day on AOL Call 0800 376 5376 for FREE software - quote "indepente



NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING

Recycled paper made up 43.6% of the raw material for UK newspapers in 1996

AN APOLOGY

We would like to apologise for the unfortunate positioning of a QPD advertisement within Real Life

on Sunday 7th September.

No disrespect was intended.

WEATHER south but more rain is

.19.35 to

..19.37 🖶

.19.36 to

06.35

06.35

06.31

06.41

General situation and outlook:

The far north of Scotland will be dull and windy with outbreaks of light rain or drizzle. and heavier bursts are expected tonight. Western Scotland will be cloudy but should stay dry until after dark. Eastern Scotland and Northern Ireland will have long spells of sunshine but cloud will increase this evening. England and Wales will start cold with fog at dawn. This will clear by mid-morning and then it will be mostly sur

Rain will move south-e land and Northern Irela heavy bursts are likely a Brighter, more shower After any fog has cleare will have some sunshing tered showers will break Blustery showers will m on Friday, introducing where. Over the Scottisl will turn to snow. Satur

Aberdeen Anglesey Aus Selfiggi Selfiggi	C C F F C	12 15 15 15	59533	Carhsin Cark Dover Dublin Edinburgh	ישיטשטייי	18 17 17 15	64 63 63 59	Isles of Scith Jersey Lincoln Liverpool	v C na na	17 18 12	83	Plymouth Ronaldsway Shrewsbury Scarborough	5	13 15 15 15	61 59 59 59	
Blackpool Sourcemouth Suphtee Source Landiff	5 5 5	16 15 19 15	61 64 66 62 63	Exeter Glasgow Guernsey Invertiess Ipswich	Factor	15 18 16 17 14	2 64 63 63	Licard London Manchester Newcastle Nottingham Ordord	na Na	16 19 17 17	61 63 63 64	Southampton Southend St Andrews Stornoway Tiree York	200000000000000000000000000000000000000	13 19 13 14 15 18	66 66 57 57 64	

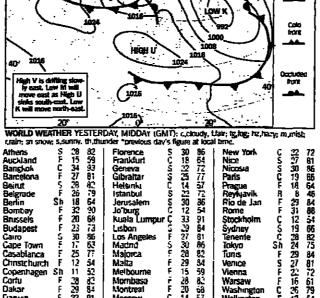
.19.34

.19.35

.19.34 t

WORLD WEATHER YESTERDAY, MIDDAY (GMT): c,cloudy, tair, tg,log, re,hary, m,mist, tak out in the west. Athens S 28 82 Florence S 30 86 New York C 22 72 Auckland F 15 59 Frankfurt C 18 64 Nice S 27 81 Sampleona F 27 81 Gabratar S 27 77 Paris C 19 64 Southampton S 13 64 Southampton S 13 64 Southampton S 13 66 Southam	unny. castwards across Scot- land tomorrow and as the wind freshens. y weather will follow.	High V is diffling stone by east. Law M will move east at Nigh U sinks south-east. Law K will move north-east.	1015	40	Occluded front
Athens	ic tomorrow but scat-	WORLD WEATHER YEST	ERDAY, MIDDAY (GMT):	c.cloudy, train; tg.tog; hz.haz	y; m,mist;
,,,,,,	nove across all areas colder weather every-sh mountains showers rday will be drier in the expected in Scotland. Phymouth 5 13 64	Bangkok C 34 9 Barcetona F 27 8 Beirut S 28 8 Beigrade F 26 7 Berlin Sh 18 6 Bombay F 32 9 Budapest F 23 7 Carro S 30 8 Cape Town F 17 6 Casablanca F 25 7 Christchurch F 12 5 Cortu F 28 8 Cortu F 38 8	Geneva S Geneva S Gibraltar S	18 64 Nicosia 22 72 Nicosia 23 77 Parls 14 57 Parls 24 72 ReyNyavik 30 36 ReyNyavik 81 2 54 Rome 29 84 Sydney 27 81 Tenerie 70kyo 28 82 Tunis 29 94 Venice Vienna 28 82 Warsaw 26 Warshington 28 82 Warshington	FRFFCSCSFSFFCFF
	Variable D. P.	Air Quality		High Tides	

der le am	CSSSE NAS	16 19 17 17	63 63 63	Southa Southe St. And Stornov Tiree York	rews	5 1 F 1	19 66 19 66 19 57 15 57 18 64	Christchurch Copenhagen Corfu Dakar Darwin Dhahran		12 11 28 29 33 41	54 52 82 84 91 106	Mon	bourne nbasa Itreal COW	FFFGF	29 15 28 20 14 19	54 59 82 68 57 66	N N	enice ienna /arsaw /ashing /ellingt urich	aton	F C F	27 22 16 26 12 21	
	06.3 06.4 06.3 06.3	10 17 13 13	Lond S En Wale C En	ion gland S gland gland	V's Res NO. Good Good Good Good Good		gs SO. Good Good Good Good Good Good	Lor S S Wa C E N E	idon Inglan	nd nd nc	or Too Mode Good Good Good Good Good	erate	Good Good Good Good Good Good	4	ondor iverpo kronm kuli (A	ol evth ibert (Pock)	AM 07.26 04.42 00.13 12.09 06.03	HT 6.2 7.8 10.6 7.2	PM 19,48 17,20 12,37 00,41	10. 7.	.0 .5 .2
Þ	06.5	1	Nire	Band	Good		Goç		reland	d	Mode	rate	Good	įc	يا ها	oghai		05.48		_		



FICTOR

 $W_{W_{1}, \dots, w}$

hweet is

 $M_{4N_{\rm tot}}$

Lazy lifestyle blamed for rise in obesity

Environment Correspondent

Lack of physical exercise is the cause of Britain's rapid, dangerous and extremely expensive increase in obesity over the past two decades, scientists agreed yesterday. Illnesses such as heart disease related to excessive fat are reckoned to cost the NHS £2bn a year - 6 per cent of its total budget.

On average, people actually eat less than they did 20 years ago and they even eat less total fat. But pop-ulations in Western countries like

Britain are still fattening up, putting on a gram a day on average or nearly a pound a year.

Obesity was a major theme at the

British Association of Advancement of Science's week-long festival in Leeds yesterday, as researchers summarised the state of play.
Science broadcaster and former

BBC Tomorrow's World presenter Judith Hann also delivered a stern lecture against lazy cating habits, lazy parents, convenience foods and the decline in families eating together. Dr Andrew Prentice, of the Med-

to obesity. But genetics could not be blamed for the spread of obesithe genes had not changed while the population had become distinctiv fatter. Very obese women were 100 times more likely to develop diabetes,

said Dr Prentice. Strictly controlled experiments had shown that while fat people of-

dience" were at 10 times higher risk,

covered which pre-disposed people normal or higher metabolism than average, Dr Prentice said. This was because they develop more muscle tissue to shift their extra bulk around. Fat people had been notoriously difficult to study, he said, because they invariably underestimated the amount they eat when asked by reand even slightly overweight people searchers to log their diet, or start-"which covers many of us in this aued eating less than they normally

would when under scruiny. The proportion of fat in the average diet has increased as people have eaten more inxurious foods and

overall, people are eating less food and less total fat than they did 20 years ago, the marked increase in obesity during that period is pinned firmly on the decline of exercise.

Dr Prentice pointed to the spread of labour-saving devices, from the television remote control to the lift and the escalator. Car ownership has also grown rapidly: while the great majority of children walked to school in the 1960s the opposite is now true. Put together, all contribute to a re-

duction in the amount of exercise that most people take. However, Dr Prentice said he took hope from the strong link between obesity and levels of earnings and education. If the population became more affluent and better educated the tide of rising obesity could be turned. ■ The absence of a piece of DNA

containing just 17 genes can cause a huge range of birth abnormalities, including heart defects, immune-sys-tem deficiencies and cleft palate. writes Charles Arthur.

Adults who lack the same stretch of genetic material are also more

sive disorders, such as excessive hand-washing, John Burn, professor of clinical genetics at Newcastle

University, told the meeting.
The block of DNA responsible for the problems normally lies on the main part of chromosome 22, of the 23 pairs of human chromosomes. It is about 2 million base pairs long, and contains 17 gene locations. In people with problems, the genes "are known to be a mining but and don't known to be missing, but we don't know which is the important one", said Professor Burn. Studies are

The monsters that emerged from beneath the deckchairs



Charles Arthur

For years, tourists have flocked to the holiday resorts of the Caribbean and he Mediterranean, relaxing on the sandy beaches in blissful ignorance that fantastic sea creatures, never before seen by man, are lurking silently beneath their deckchairs in underground caves.

But the tourism trade in resorts such as Majorca, Ibiza and the Bahamas threatens these unique animals, whose habitat is below the volcanic islands, researchers claim. der threat. One was discovered by ho-

tory Museum, has discovered huge shrimps and sea-lice, which have followed their own evolutionary paths after being trapped thousands of years ago when the caves formed on the ocean floor.

Reaching the partly flooded caves, which are cut off from the open sea, can take up to eight hours' swimming. But once inside, "seeing is believing", says Professor Boxshall. The caves range from a few metres high up to 20 metres, interlaced with huge stalactites and stalagmites, and the water contains an amazing diversity of life.

However, the increasing demand on the islands for fresh water, sewage outlets and amenities such as golf courses could destroy the creatures, which offer important clues to continental drift and how evolution occurs in isolated groups of creatures.

There are fantastic animals there which occur nowhere else on Earth, Professor Boxshall told the Festival

ERS

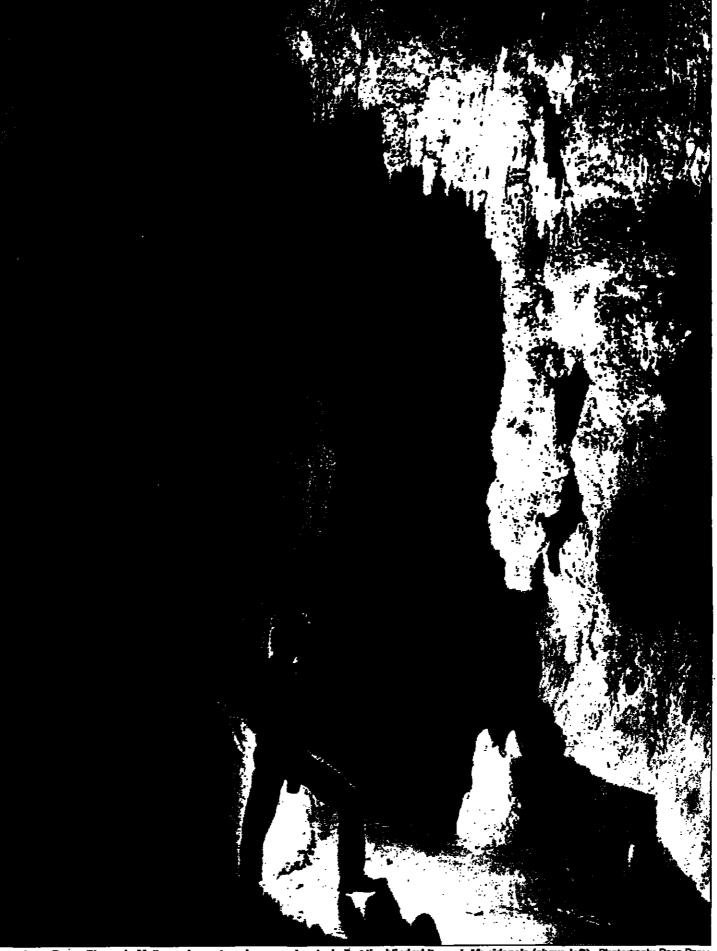
of Science yesterday. "They only sep-arated from the rest about 12,000 years ago. That's a short time in the scale of evolution. They're unique, and need to be protected."

The animals represent more than one entirely new genus - a wide-rang-ing biological classification. (Domestic cats and lions, for example, belong to the same genus, Felis.) By finding the nearest relatives of the animals scientists can track how the islands cases, to opposite sides of the Atlantic.

But increasingly, the caves are un-Geoff Boxshall, of the Natural His- tel workers who were digging a sewage outlet. Others are being afdesalination to supply the burgeon ing tourist trade on the islands. The scale of removal of groundwater has resulted in the penetration of sea water far into the centre of the Mallorca," Professor Borshall said of a recent discovery on the island. That contamination could kill the unique crabs, which have grown used to fresh water. Elsewhere, the building of a golf course threatened to fill in an underground cave with rubble.

The creatures were trapped in the caves as the islands were formed in bursts of volcanic activity on the seabed. They then evolved to survive in darkness and in water with low levels of salt and dissolved oxygen.

Professor Boxshall hopes that the tourism industry might be persuaded to exploit its biological treasure rather than plundering it. Some of the caves have been marked for preservation, while other better-known ones have been opened to the public.



Stress gets the blame for sick offices

Nicholas Schoon

"Sick building syndrome" is caused by the work pressures placed on today's office staff as well as by germs and indoor pollution, the British Association was told yesterday.

A study of several large government and private sector office buildings in Glasgow where there have been widespread complaints of illness was made by Dr Christopher Baldry, of the

University of Strathchyde.

He painted a bleak portrait of large bank's "call centre" in the city where mortgage applications are dealt with. Trade unions are not recognised, sickness rates are well above the average and staff turnover rates are high. 'People leave in droves" he said.

European Union guidelines controlling how long people could spend at their screens were ignored by managers at that office and in others he studied. Tea breaks were history; staff were expected to stay at their desks for seven or eight hours a day.

Added to this, new technology and work practices allowed managers to oversee - and oppress - office staff in ways which could not have been conceived of 20 years ago. They could monitor how quickly staff processed work, look at whatever an employee had on his computer screen, listen in to telephone calls made to customers and they could tell instantly how quickly sales were being made.

'It used to be that you could not really monitor office work," said Dr Baldry. "Not any more - the staff know they are being watched."

But Dr Baldry said he was certain that sick buildings were also caused by bad architecture and poor man-agement. The classic sick office has sealed windows, air conditioning, synthetic furnishings and an open plan layout in which people sit far from windows and rely on artificial light.

The air is too dry, too cold or too warm: there have been cases of staff bringing in portable fan heaters in midsummer to try to defeat the air conditioning and keep warm. Cynical managers have even been known to install dummy heating controls, giving the illusion that the temperature can be controlled.

In one large government office in Glasgow simply unsealing the windows so that staff could open them helped



National Savings, Freepost BJ2092, Blackpool, FY39xR

Date 1st November 1997

£37,000,000

From November, memium condstare giving anway more higher value prizes!

e monthly prize fund there's an even better change

of winning one of the bigger pages. November's prize fund is expected to be a staggering

£37 million. All the prizes are the free, aduding the £1 million monthly jackpot

Invest from £100 to £20,000. And, win or lose you can get your maney back whenever you want.

Make sure you don't miss overnber's bonanza draw. Buy before 30 September using the application in Your Money or for a full guide to Premium Bonds Freephone 0500 500 000 anytime.

FREEPHONE 0500 500 000

Unique Investment Opportunities from HM Treasury



Thatcher upstages Hague mission

Swansea West since 1964, had switching to the "Yes" camp. Mr declared their intention to reg-

Stephen Goodwin

Baroness Thatcher - Madame Poll Tax in the Scots' pantheon of demons - yesterday cast a baleful shadow over William Hague's big day out in Scotland, blunting his efforts to persuade voters to turn away from home

Ministers and the alliance of parties supporting a Scottish Parliament could searely suppress their delight at the former prime minister's intervention in the last days of the referendum campaign. Baroness Thatcher said the Government's proposals were a "negation" of shared history and would awaken a "re-

sentful English nationalism". Meanwhile, the Chancellor Gordon Brown sought to bolster a double Yes vote on Thursday with a promise that the new parliament would show the same prudence over public spending in Scotland that he ment departments.

While the assurance was designed to quell business fears of MSPs letting the brakes off public spending, it will not be welcome by Labour councillors and union leaders who were dismayed at Mr Brown's "iron" pledges against more spending made before the election.

"We will start our stewardship in a Scottish Parliament by saving, not spending." Mr Brown

Retaliation was the name of the

game in the Welsh devolution

battle vesterday with both sides

intent on parading prisoners.

basking in the news that Allan

Anti-devolutionists were

and the No campaign."

of the arrogance that so irked the Scots in the 1980s and fuelled the demand for home rule. Scizing the gift, Alex Salmond, leader of the Scottish Nationalists. said Baroness Thatcher was a "living monument as to why we want a Scottish Parliament. Mrs Poll Tax has come back to haunt the Tories

declared their intention to reg-

Meanwhile, the pro-devolu-

tionists claimed a couple of Tory

scalps. Philip Pedley, a former na-

tional chairman of the Young

ister "No" votes in the refer-

endum on 18 September.

The lecturing tone of Baroness Thatcher's article in

The Scotsman was a reminder

to David Hunt when he was sec-

retary of state for Wales, said he

was appalled at the actions of some

of those opposed to an assembly,

adding: "The real solution to the

democratic deficit is an elected as-

ican travel agents at a Glasgow

conference but No campaigners

had urged her not to enter the

For Mr Hague, hoping to able to make his own anti-not possible would "sow the make maximum impact in the home rule case, he had first to seeds of resentment". last 48 hours before polling, it try to shrug off the Thatcher facwas exactly the damaging distor. "I think all debate is helptraction he could have done ful," he said without a hint of without. Baroness Thatcher conviction. had a long-standing £50,000 engagement to address Amer-

Mr Hague's message was not so different from that of the baroness, though the tone was softer. He said the "cobbled together" nature of the proposals

Her disregard for that advice meant before Mr Hague was Camps claim scalps as key figures switch allegiance

sponse to nationalism without

it really being thought through."

Meanwhile, Mr Rogers said: "If the devolution proposals were part of a structured development of the United King-dom with all areas being treated in the same way, I would support it 110 per cent. But what we see is the hysterical re-

The Tory leader visited a

school for a question-and-answer session. He told the 16 and 17-year-olds of the New Royal High School, an Edinburgh comprehensive, that if higher taxes were available to a Scottish Parliament it could affect their futures. However in a show of hands, the 80 modern studies pupils voted by a clear majority for a devolved parliament and narrowly in favour of tax-raising powers. They have no vote on Thursday but seemed accurately to reflect

the current opinion of Scotland. Campaigning from a battle bus, John Prescott, the deputy prime minister, said the parliament would "pave the way" for more devolved government in

> Hamish McRae, Sheena McDonald, page 17

Sinn Fein agrees pact to end the violence

Ireland Correspondent

Sinn Fein yesterday formally signed up to principles of commitment to non-violence and democracy at a talks session in Belfast which was devoid of all Unionist presence.

The three main Unionist groupings and the two smaller loyalist organisations stayed away from the proceedings, at the multi-party talks at Stormont, signalling that most of them regarded the exercise as a sham. It was, however, pre-sented by the British and Irish governments, and by Sinn Fein itself, as something of a water-shed in Northern Ireland politics. The party formally subscribed to the six "Mitchell principles" formulated by the talks' chairman, the former US

Senator George Mitchell. These pledge a commitment to the total disarmament of all paramilitary organisations, a renunciation of the use of force and agreement to abide by the terms of any new agreement reached in the negotiations.

The undertaking was given by Gerry Adams, the Sinn Fein president who led an eightstrong delegation into the talks and, when called upon by Senator Mitchell, affirmed his agreement with the principles. The day saw a political role reversal, in that Unionists have generally been inside the talks building while Sinn Fein was ritually refused admission.

In the long term, attention will be focused on whether the ceasefire declared by the IRA in July will hold. More immediately, however, all eyes will be Letters, page 15 on the Ulster Unionist party.

which must now decide whether and how to join in the talks prop-

or when they open on Monday. A key meeting of the Ulster Unionist party executive, which is to take place on Saturday, will help David Trimble, the UUP leader, gauge opinion in the par-ty and in the Protestant population generally. The party executive will not make the decision but will have an important bearing on the eventual decision.

Tony Blair, speaking in Brighton, said the Government would hold Sinn Fein to yes terday's declaration. He added: "Let us hope that at long last the ancient enmitties of hatred and sectarianism can be laid to rest and the people of Northern Ireland can have the future they want and descree."

Senator Mitchell said he believed this was the best opportunity ever for all sides to try to reach agreement. He added that it was the first time in the modern history of Northern Ireland that talks were going on at the same time as a ceasefire.

In his comments to the talks session Mr Adams said: "We want to take all the guns out of Irish politics. We want a total demilitarisation of the situation and we want all prisoners released." He said he was disappointed that Unionist leaders were absent, and hoped that they would resume their role in talks.

The general assumption among talks participants is that the Ulster Unionists will not walk away from the negotiations, but will probably not sit down face to face with Sinn Fein. This means the most likely arrangement will be one of proximity talks, with discussions going on at one remove.

Rogers, Labour MP for Rhond-Conservatives and Peter Price, a had demanded of UK governda, and Alan Williams, MP for former Tory MEP, said they were strata of Welsh opinion." BT's ISDN lines can **e** four es faster, so s time isn't ess time. e en change the way we work? BT ISDN is a digital phone line, for £80 off connection Freefone 0800 800 800

OFFER ENGS 10,10,97 ON LINES INSTALLED BY 9,11,97,

Private firms may have to cover for disability benefit

Anthony Bevins Political Editor

The escalating burden of state benefits for the disabled could be eased by spreading the risk to employers and private insurance plans, government advisers said yesterday.

The proposal, from the in-dependent Social Security Advisory Committee, will be welcomed by ministers searching for significant cuts in the £93bn Social Security budget. One Whitehall source said

the Government's development of the private Stakeholder's Pension would eventually make it much easier to "bolt on" other elements of private provision - like private health insurance, covering disability for

those in work.
The bill for long-term sickness and disability is expected to reach £23.5bn this year - one

budget. The burden rose by 60 per cent in the last five years, and there are now an estimated 2 million claimants.

That means there are now more disabled claimants than unemployed, but their benefits bill is more than three times as much as the £7bn paid to those who are out of work.

Yesterday's report said: "We remain of the view that the private sector is not currently in a position to take on the wide range of risks which the State must cater for if there is to be a safety net for everyone...

"But there is a growing market in group permanent health insurance. By sharing the risks among all the employees of a company, the premiums are lower than for each individual."

The report concluded: There is a growing climate of opinion that the State should not undertake functions which can be done better or more eco-

nomically by the private sector... suitable package could be de-vised, but we believe that a

greater involvement by emplovers and/or the insurance industry in provision for longer-term incapacity/disability is worth exploring." The advisory committee re-

port, which complained about the "gulf" in benefit provision between people with different incapacities, said there was an inbuilt disincentive for those who received long-term Incapacity Benefit or Severe Disablement Allowance to attempt

Gordon Brown allocated an initial investment of £200m for Harriet Harman, Secretary of State for Social Security, to explore ways of devising a welfareto-work package for the disabled But yesterday's report said: "A disabled person who has the drive and capacity to do

"There is no certainty that a ment to benefit, with no guar-table package could be dethe future if, having sought and found work, it does not endure or the disabling condition worsens permanently or temporarily.

> *Unless forced to take work. or assured of a permanent, well-paid job, there is every incentive for a beneficiary to 'sit

In a separate development Ms Harman last night welcomed a Joseph Rowntree Foundation report on lone mothers, which said that training and qualifications gave the women a much improved chance of getting work and

more money. Those with even the lowest level of school qualifications averaged 20 per cent more in hourly earnings than those with-out any qualifications," the re-

Carey in TUC hypocrisy row

Labour Editor

George Carey yesterday be-came the first Archbishop of Canterbury to enter the lion's den of trade unionism and was accused of hypocrisy for his trouble.

Dr Carey's assertion to the TUC Congress that employers had a "moral responsibility" to recognise unions was compared unfavourably with the Church of England's refusal to recognisc the MSF union.

Roger Lyons, general secretary of the union, who claims 400 members in the Anglican communion, called on the Archbishop to "practise what he preaches". He accused Dr Carey of presiding over a medieval system for dealing with priests and argued that his support for union rights sat uneasily with the church's "hire and

fire" approach to management. "In commending to others what he will not allow his own employees, he will be seen as acting hypocritically. The



priest's vocational commitment is often exploited. There is clearly a problem of poverty

The Rev Stephen Trott, the MSF clergy section chair, said priests were the only category of workers in the country who enjoyed no employment rights. "The church must put its own house in order."

Mr Lyons' attack and the comments by Mr Trott con-

Dr Carey with John Monks, the TUC general secretary, before making his address Photograph: John Voos

tion afforded Dr Carey by the 800 TUC delegates in Brighton, some of whom ventured that union leaders should seek to emulate the passion displayed

by the Archbishop. In his address Dr Carcy, former member of both the old Electrical Trades Union and Nalgo local government union, said that Christian social concern dictated that workers

into decisions which affected their lives. They should not be "denied a right to be repre-sented by a trade union of their own choice in dealings with their

He added: 'I believe that, in broad terms, employers have a moral responsibility to recognise the chosen representatives of their employees

This was widely interpreted as an endorsement of union recognition laws planned by the Government and opposed by many employers.

Told of Mr Lyons' criticisms the Archbishop said: I hope the consistency of my argument speaks for itself. I recognise the right of unions everywhere."

A spokesman for the church pointed out that successive industrial tribunals had decided that priests were not employed by the church but worked for God. "In a sense they are self employed, but have a stipend from the church so that they can lead a reasonable life while they are carrying out their ministry

Prostate

cancer to

hit one

in four

Glenda Cooper Social Affairs Correspondent

Prostate cancer, which will

strike one in four men by 2018, is threatening to overtake lung

cancer as the most common

type of cancer diagnosed in

the United Kingdom, the

Institute of Cancer Research

less than £1m is spent each year on research into the disease,

which claimed the rock star

Frank Zappa and former Goon,

Michael Bentine, compared with

£16m spent on breast cancer and

£15m spent on Aids research.

Launching a new campaign "Everyman", the ICR said it

desperately needed £3m to set

up the UK's first male cancer re-

search centre. The campaign

also hopes to raise the profile

of prostate and testicular can-

cers encouraging men to find

out more about them, discuss

the issues and not to hide be-

prostate cancer every year, from

which around 11,000 will die. Today one in ten men can

expect to get prostate cancer

and in 20 years' time the disease

*Prostate cancer has been ne-

glected," said Professor Colin

will affect one man in four.

About 16,000 men develop

hind their embarrassment.

(ICR) warned yesterday. Despite the high incidence,

The state of the state of

 $z_{i_1\cdots i_{2^{n-1}}a_{i_1}}$

 $0 < 2 \tau_{\overline{G}, p}$

111 and 65

The standard

CUITICU

LAS

ting

Hirst snubs fat, stuffy, pompous' Royal Academy

Arts News Editor

Damien Hirst, the biggest name among the current crop of young British artists, has turned down the chance of election to the Royal Academy, labelling it "a big, fat, stuffy, old, pompous

He added, in only slightly more measured terms, his fear that if there was a revolution, membership of the Royal Academy would hasten his being put

up against the wall.

The attack on the art establishment by the 33-year-old purveyor of pickled sheep could not be more ill timed for the Royal Academy. Next week it opens its first exhibition of young British artists. Entitled Sensation, the exhibition taken from the Saatchi collection will feature five of Hirst's installations, including pickled sheep na where the book was and sharks.

juvenate its image, which had couple's private parts that read-taken a knock in the spring ers in the west can stick back on. when Hirst's fellow conceptualist Rachel Whitercad was elected to the RA but also turned down the honour.

Yesterday Hirst stuck the knife in further. He said: "I was approached by Norman Rosen-

retary, about becoming an RA. But I did not want my name to go forward. I'm just slipping out of being an enfant terrible. I'm more interested in art then being a member, plus if there's a revolution they come and kill you, don't they?

"The idea is ridiculous. I got Cs in all my O-levels and A-levels [in fact he got an E for Art O-level] and only just got my cycling proficiency. Its the last thing I want."

A Royal Academy spokeswoman declined to comment. Hirst was yesterday launching his first book I Want to Spend the Rest of my Life Everywhere, with Everyone, One to One, Always, Forever, Now. It contains pop-up butterflies, interviews, press cuttings and a John and Yoko style picture of Hirst and his wife Maya with their private parts covered up at the insistence of the authorities in Chiproduced.

The Royal Academy had hoped the exhibition would reers in the west can stick back on. Publisher Edward Booth-Clibborn defended the £60 price, saying: "Students will

spend that much on a pair of

Hirst himself added: "Buying this is like having Damien Hirst



Angry young man: Damien Hirst yesterday with his new book (above and top)

Photograph: Nicola Kurtz thal, the RA's exhibitions sec- for yourself."

bifida t

Cooper, of the ICR, describing it as "one of the major health concerns in the UK". "Often it is perceived as a disease of old men who do not have long to live and so it has not been at- cer. However, earlier this year tacked with the urgency that has mass screening was effectively breast and cervical cancer. Men cluded that a current test is unus young as 40 may die of reliable, and unlikely to make prostate cancer, while many any impact on death rates. older men who have the disease

The Male Cancers: a hidden

Low

today.

Low

tomorrow.

were cured of it."

cancer, which occurs mainly in men aged 24-35, has also been doubling every 20 years with 1,500 men developing the disease in 1996. More than 95 per cent of tumours can be cured when caught at an early stage. Cancer, particularly male cancers, remain a "forbidden

subject" among men, according to Clare Moynihan medical often deny the problem," she said. "One man whose father and brother died of prostate cancer said he was so frightened he just didn't want to know anything about it. He preferred to leave it to fate."

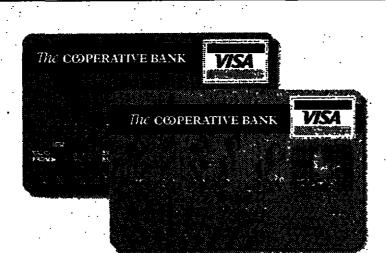
Little is still known about why men develop prostate or testicular cancer. Prostate is thought to be linked to environment or diet, while it has been suggested that exposure to oestrogens could cause testicular cancer as well as genetic predispositions.

A controversial blood test, known as the PSA (prostate specific antigen), became available 15 years ago. PSA measures the level of a protein produced by all prostate cells.

In general, a reading of four indicates cancer is unlikely, with the probability of disease increasing with a rising count up to 22. Over 22, cancer is highly likely. As men age, their prostates grow larger and the count rises anyway - but a dramatic rise is indicative of cangone into finding a cure for ruled out after researchers con-

might expect to live for an exproblem is available from the
tra 10 or even 20 years if they ICR, 17a Onslow Gardens, London SW7 3AL

The COPERATIVE BANK



10.9% APR variable from April '98

> UK's lowest standard rate

No annual fee

Keep your credit limit

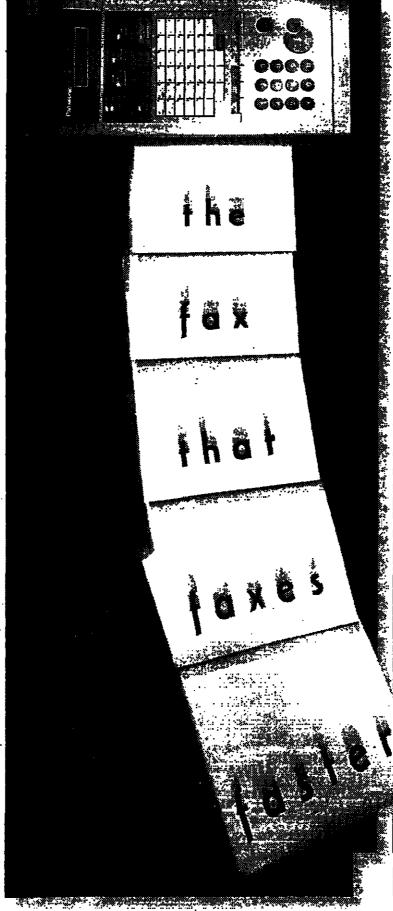
No need to bank with us

Thereafter, the rate reverts to 10.9% If you carry over a credit card balance each month, you should seriously think. about applying for a Co-operative Bank Advantage Visa credit card or gold card. Transfer your balance and you'll pay just 7.9% APR (that's 0.64% a month) on what you owe now and on all purchases

APR variable - currently the UK's lowest standard rate*. On top of this there's no annual fee, you can keep your existing credit limit and you don't have to bank with us. What's more, the phone call is free and the lines are open 24 hours. So what are you waiting for?

Post ou:Vea dept., The Co-operative Bank p.L.c., FREEPOST (MR8192), Manchester Mil 9AZ or phone 0800 109 000. (24 hours a day 7 days a week). Please use block capitals.

reds facilities are subject to status and not available to minors, versites quotation are available on request. Intermission provided will be passed to a credit reference agency for credit assessment, a copy of the enquiry may be remined. Payment is 3% of your outstanding balance each month (mintures E) or more if you wish, agency for credit cared assessment, a copy of the enquiry may be remined. Payment is 3% of your outstanding balance each month (mintures E) or more if you wish, agency for credit cared as 10.9% APR have no lutterest free period. Barclays Bank credit cared at 22.9% APR, Nat West credit cared at 21.9% APR.



THE PANASONIC **SUPER G3 LASER FAX**

The new UF-880 doesn't hang about. It's capable of sending an entire page in around 3 seconds, thanks to the Super G3 modern (33.6-Kbps) - the cutting edge of technology developed by Panasonic, the pioneers of modern faxes.



it doesn't stop there. With the latest JBIG compression capabilities, it's able to send documents with photographs or back-shaded text, which will then be clearly reproduced the other end, in remarkably less time than conventional faxes.

But speed isn't everything. It comes with a 70 page memory as standard, that's upgradable to 740 pages: a 250 sheet paper 1000 sheets; and PC network compatibility. It all adds up to an impressive machine.

So if you need the ultimate fax machine that can keep up

Beware of pickpockets!

Daily Scheduled flights from London Luton

Dusseldorf from £59

Madrid from £69

Barcelona from £69

Copenhagen from £69

Munich from £69

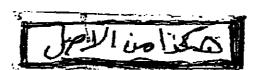
Rome from £89

Weekend Specials from £74_{return}

Call **0541 500 300**

Except Weekend Specials, fares are one way. No round trip required, excluding tax and subject to availability. Join 'Destinations': 10 returns, one free! For our European Vacations brochure, call 01293 886006. ATOL 4384. Call us now or contact your travel agent.

debonair D We've opened up the skies.



Safety fear sparks plea to stop flowers for Diana

Photograph: David Rose

Hanging gardens of Kensington: Tributes to Diana adom trees in the grounds of her London home

Louise Jury and Christian Wolmar

Two women in a party of daytrippers on their way to lay flowers in memory of Diana, Princess of Wales and visit Buckingham Palace were killed yesterday in a motorway crash.

The group of women in their 50s had set off from Nantwich, Cheshire, for a pre-booked tour of the palace, carrying bouquets

But two were seriously injured and later died when their 53-seater coach was involved in a crash with a heavy goods vehicle and a Ford Transit van near Cannock, Staffordshire,

The accident happened as Northamptonshire police and the Althorp Estate appealed for people to stop bringing flowers to Diana's family home amid fears for safety in the narrow

After Earl Spencer allowed himself to be pictured surrounded by a sea of flowers on the island where the princess is buried, the estate found even more were left at the gates yes-

An estate spokeswoman said would happen to the new probably in Kensington Gar-

blooms but they could not be taken to the island.

"It is turning into a problem," she said. "We are now concerned for public safety, both near the gates and in the surrounding lanes."

She suggested people should give a donation to the Diana memorial fund instead. Northamptonshire backed the idea.

The committee which is examining suitable memorials for Diana is to consider the permanent closure of the Mall which links Trafalgar Square with Buckingham Palace.

The Mall has been closed since the day of Diana's death and cannot be reopened until the numbers of people visiting the St James's and Buckingham palaces drops significantly.

Officials at the Department for Culture, Media and Sport have been impressed by the fact that despite the closure of the road, extra traffic has not

clogged the alternative routes. The "Diana" committee will meet as soon as Gordon Brown, who is to chair it, returns from devolution duty in Scotland. The Department is anxious to press on with arrangements to they had not decided what create a permanent memorial.

dens. The task of removing the flowers will start at St James's Palace tomorrow morning to be dens where the pile is at some points 5ft deep with the bottom

layer starting to compost at a temperature of up to 180 degrees Fahrenheit.

The Department refuses to issue an estimate of the cost of the operation but with huge

screens, 2,000 people and 100 contractors and sub-contractors involved, the bill is likely to betens of millions of pounds. It contingencies fund.

Thousands are still flocking to pay their respects. Up to 700 people an hour were signing the 42 books of condolence, now at Kensington Palace. The total has passed the half million

mark. American Dr Jean Ford, 51, an education lecturer, flew to Britain from Chicago, USA, yesterday to "stand with the British people at this time of

The BBC and PolyGram, the record company, hope to re-lease an album of Diana's funeral service at Westminster Abbey if the Spencer family give



which it was understood they intended to lay at the gates.

terday.

Carl Rickard's mother, Lyn, flanked by his sister and uncle, at the Old Bailey yesterday Photograph: Photonews

'Triad' boy locked up for killing pupil

Jason Bennetto Crime Correspondent

The teenage leader of a triadstyled gang was ordered to be locked up indefinitely yesterday for murdering a 14-year-old hoy outside his school gates with

Nathan Brown's victim, Carl Rickard - known as CJ - died pleading for help and asking "What did I do?".

He was left crouched on all fours with blood pouring from his head at the school in south -east London after being hit three times with the 17-inch bladed weapon. He died two weeks later in hospital from extensive brain injuries. Brown, then 15, carried out the attack because of an alleged insult against his gang, the Golden Snakes, which modelled itself on the Chinese triads.

It also emerged that pupils at Kidbrooke School, Eltham, where the boy was killed in January are in fear of retribution from members of the killer's gang for testifying at the trial in the Old Bailcy.

They were allowed to give their evidence behind screens during the case and keep their names secret after Judge Clive Tayler decided "there are real grounds for fear of the consequences if they are required to give their evidence in circumstances where their identity is

The judge had been told by Orlando Pownall, for the prosecution, that "these are terrified children. Out of 22 witnesses pecially courageous girl, is pre-pared to reveal their identity and two have left the country.

Patricia Jaffe, the head teacher at the school, said in more than 20 years in teaching, she had not seen the "kind of fear that I had to sit through when they gave their statements. Some were in shock, some were in tears - they really found it extremely hard" The case reveals the worrying rise in number of anacks

connected to teenage gangs.
Brown, now 16, wept and wrung his hands in dock after relatives of his victim cheered in court as the guilty verdict was

announced Judge Tayler told Brown: "There is only one sentence—you will be detained during Her Majesty's pleasure."

Brown had admitted the manslaughter but denied murder. He claimed he had feigned the attack and had never meant him serious injury.

The dead boy's mother, Lyn Rickard, said afterwards: "I am just dead inside. I laugh and joke, but it is a dead laugh. I hate getting up every morning. CJ is on my brain 24 hours a

day, seven days a week." Brown was described as a loner who was fixated with martial arts and computer fighting games. He joined that gang to escape the bullying and teasing he endured because he had

no father at home. He recruited his own followers and drew up rules in his diary for joining the Golden

Suppose you could take the ashes of a used matchstick and somehow turn them back into a new matchstick, to burn again.

You'd be burning the same fuel, thus increasing the life of your fuel reserves. And suppose that when you did

this, 97% of the ashes could somehow be used to make the new matchsticks. At BNFL, this is precisely what we do with nuclear fuel. Because instead of

somehow, we have know-how. At our Thorp recycling plant at Sellafield, used uranium fuel that has been burned in reactors arrives in huge shielded steel flasks.

The used fuel assemblies - bundles of fuel rods constructed rather like a packet of spaghetti - are taken apart behind concrete walls and the metalclad fuel rods are then chopped up and dissolved in nitric acid.

Using simple chemistry, we produce pure oxides. Uranium oxide can then be made into fresh nuclear fuel.

Plutonium oxide can be combined with the uranium to produce Mixed Oxide, or MOX fuel. In this way, 97% of what would otherwise be high-level waste can be used to make new fuel capable of being burnt again - just as miraculous as turning ashes back into matches. (Of the 3% left over as waste, most is encased in concrete and steel or turned to glass.)

This technology, developed and perfected by BNFL, has already secured orders worth over £12 billion from UK and overseas customers.

BNFL is a world leader in nuclear fuel manufacturing technology, the management of nuclear waste and the decommissioning of redundant plants - work that provides thousands of skilled jobs.

To learn more about what we do, and how we do it, come and see us at the Sellafield Visitors Centre in Cumbria, or write to: Corporate Communications, BNFL, Risley, Warrington, Cheshire WA3 6AS or visit us at www.BNFL.com



University chiefs want cash from fees

Lucy Ward Education Correspondent

University leaders yesterday

stepped up pressure on the government to ensure money from planned tuition fees is fed back into higher education.

At a conference on the impact of these fees, sponsored by The Independent, vice-chancellors warned of a potentially ering of academic standards, if Treasury over the destination of living costs. The proposals, supno more money was made availfees cash, Dr Howells insisted ported by vice-chancellors, foleducation funding.

Dearing said it should)." Without extra funds, universities

However, their call for more plans was met with a plea for patience from Dr Kim Howells, minister for lifelong learning at the Department for Education and Employment. Amid rumours of growing be-

hind-the-scenes tensions be-

his department was "sensitive to the messages we are getting" detail of government spending and would clarify its plans for university funding as soon as

> The government announced in July its plans to introduce tuition fees, repayable after grad-uation, for students starting university from October next year, and to abolish grants for

lowed recommendations made in the Dearing Committee's report on the future of higher education, which also recommended tuition fees.

However, the report made clear that money gained should be fed into university and col-lege coffers, rather than siphoned off for other uses ,and stressed the need to address

education funding.
Professor Martin Harris,

chairman of the Committee of Vice-Chancellors and Principals, which organised the conference, told delegates: "We expect the new income stream erated by tuition fees will go back into higher education (as Dearing said it should), and we expect government will address our short-term funding crisis (as

would be in no position to fulfil other Dearing recommendations including the expansion of higher education and improving access for less well-off

Universities face a funding shortfall of £350m in 1998 to 1999 and £565m in 1999-2000 under spending plans set down by the previous government.

Professor Sir Stewart Suther-land, Edinburgh University vice-chancellors said: "My worry about Dearing is there are enough corners there for politicians to hide in and in the process come up with a trump solution that says we want more growth and more quality...but we are a bit short of cash this

year, next year and the year Professor Norman Taylor, of Art and Design, warned of a black scenario of no new money but all the costs of implementing Dearing still weighing

heavily on the agenda". University leaders are also urging the government to heed the advice of the Dearing Committee and change accounting rules to ensure student loans no longer count as debt on the nation's balance sheet.

How Bach helps children to score in mathematics

Judith Judd Education Editor

Bach, Beethoven and songs from Disney films improve children's behaviour and their performance in maths, according to a study to be published later this

Researchers from London University's Institute of Education found that calming music made disturbed nine and 10-year-olds less unruly and

Mood music

Bach - Air on a G String Bach - Centata 140

Bach - Gernata 140.
Beethoven - Part of the Shift Symphony
Disney's Steeping Beauty - "Once Upon a Dream"
Disney's Peter Pan - "The Second Star to the Hight" Disney's Cinderella - "A Dream is a Wish Your Heart Makes"

helped them achieve higher scores in maths. The effect was greatest on hyperactive children.

Soothing music also helped 10 and 11-year-olds without more quickly, although it did sic and 21.5 without. not make them more accurate.

and improve their concentra-

Hyperactive children, usually distracted by the children sitting next to them, are instead distracted by the music and find it easier to return to work.

The researchers argue that music may not improve the accuracy of mainstream school pupils because it affects individuals differently. Earlier studies indicate that cheerfulness may impair ability to reason. The research, to be present-

ed at the British Educational Research Association conference this weekend, examined the effect of music on 26 special school pupils prone to tantrums, crying and aggression. Music for the study was cho-

sen by playing 60 or 90-second "mood-calming" pieces to the children, who said whether they found it calming or exciting, happy or sad, and likeable or not. Music which most found

soothing was played while they completed arithmetical questions in a set period of time. The mean score for the number of behaviour problems to work correct sums was 38.5 with mu-Dr Hallam said: "We all have

Research by Dr Susan Hal- an optimum level of arousal. If lam and John Price suggests that it is too low we don't concenmusic which children find re-trate. If it is too high, we break laxing and enjoyable may make down. We think that people may them happy and more produc-tive. It may also keep them alert concentration level right."



The right note: calming background music helped disturbed and hyperactive children do better in arithmetic than those who worked in silence

97 and many other program PREE 33.6 Voice Modern

issulard features: Wirdow": grap & CD, 105 htyboard, 1,444

Photograph: Geraint Lewis

1997 'Top Direct Lender Over Two Years' - What Mortgage Magazine.



HALFAX SON TOTAL LALLA ALDANCE LECESTER 9.0% 1817.00 CALLL 2 (195.302) DIRECT LINE 1.8% - 1568.47 et ar Strandings Markelle Mich Agpartment von typigen All unter entwert et Beit Septemb So., Mich. (1985) is die bei de delightend vander einstere den Instilation wilder eines alless

- The Chancellor has decided that the Bank of England should now determine interest rates. But if you want your mortgage rate to fall you only have to call Direct Line.
- As the table shows our variable rate mortgage could save you almost £50 $^{\circ}$ per month.
- No legal fees if you transfer your mortgage without moving house[†].
- We refund your valuation costs.
- No early redemption, arrangement or mortgage indemnity fees.
- You can borrow up to 90% of the value of your home.
- We guarantee to save you 20%^{††} on your existing buildings insurance.
- Don't let interest rate rises get the better of you. For a cheaper mortgage call Direct Line.

0181 649 9099

and the first that the second of the second

0161 831 9099

0141 221 9099 **GLASGOW**

CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday. Please quote ref. IND142 www.directline.co.uk A Royal Bank of Scotland company.

MANCHESTER

Direct Line Florenchi Services Limited, 250 St. Vincent Screet, Stargow, GZ SSPI. Phytograf from 120,000 to 630,000 methods subject to status for up to 90% of the property related on purchase price with large is the lower Applicant must be apply 18 to 5%. Security and the assumed required. The standard violation for will have required to the forest purchase the standard property related in (119). Thirest Line will pay your legisless provided you complete the france of 18 to 180 for the 180 for the 180 for the 180 forest paying on your scholing home using our solicitors package. If you decide to our year own solicitor to carry out the france of your mortings and the seas amount to more than 530, Direct Line will pay the difference on the 180 forest line will pay the difference on the 180 forest line will pay the difference on the 180 forest line will pay the difference on the 180 forest line will pay the difference on the 180 forest line will pay the difference on the 180 forest line will pay the difference on the 180 forest line will pay the difference on the 180 forest line will pay the difference on the 180 forest line will pay the difference on the 180 forest line will pay the difference of 200 forest line will pay the difference of 200 forest line and the 180 forest line and th are the trademarks of Direct Line bearance ple and used with happe





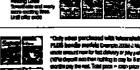
66 Time are offering two

amazing multimedia deals at sensational prices for a limited period Our current 200M PC with Intel® Penthum 200MHz processor with MMX technology has

proved to be a best seller with its 32Mb RAM, 33.6 voice modem and now larger 4.3Gb hard disk - all at a new lower price of just £936 +VATI The new advanced 200M-2 system provide even more power and is infact faster than our 32Mb 233M and 233-2 Pentium II syst to the amazing IBM MX processor with MMX technology, 64Mb RAM and the latest ATX specifications, it includes a faster 4.3Cb hard disk, 24 MAX CD, faster SIS advanced graphics and 512k Jurst cache. At a price of just 1999 +VAT. It surely is the best advanced PC deal in 1997 yet! Order early and also receive a FREE 56k voice modern with 200M-2 system or a free 33.6 voice modern with 200M system. Reded offer

Freephone Time Now!

Offer Must End 20th September





Starree Sound Force 525 speakers
 14" SVEAR NI 0280p colour screen
(16" 059 + WAT = ESI 08 and 17"
 5219+ VAT = ESE 08 and 17"
 5219+ VAT = ESE 33 entral
 ATEX Mid-bover design with ATEX PCFFI
 molleshowed and 2 USB Puris
 Sefficience burdle including SmartSub



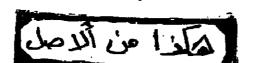
Software



Free

Interest

FREE Modern





Wanted: 5,000 to ring in the millennium

A bell-ringing recruitment drive for the millennium aimed at enlisting 5,000 bell-ringers in time for 1 January 2000 was launched yesterdav.

Frank Field, minister for welfare reform, joined ringers at St Mary Abbots Church in Kensington, west London, for a bell-ringing lesson to kick off the campaign. Many church bells are rung regularly, there are more that 1,000 churches in the UK which have no bell-ringers.

The initiative, entitled Celebration 2000, wants the millennium to be marked by the pealing of church bells in every church in the country at noon for five minutes on 1 January 2000 as part of a and dedication.

Celebration 2000, which aims to celebrate the religious and spiritual

Airship's Kaiser bell fails to toll

This bell from the bridge of a downed First World War Zeppelin went on sale at an antiques auction terday, but failed to The 6in high silver plated Kalser bell was put up for

auction by the grandson of George Bloy, the Grimsby scrap metal merchant awarded salvage rights to the wrecked airship which crashed in the Humber 90 years ago. Auctioneer Dickinson Davy & Med of Brigg, Humberside, hoped the belt would? more than £1,000.

by Lord Lloyd Webber to

millennium, was set up by the Open Churches Trust and has the support of the Central Council of Church Beil

The Open Churches Trust was founded three years ago

promote the opening of Grade I-listed churches which are locked between services due to burglary, arson and

Leading article, page 15

Unruly pubs are given last orders

Jason Bennetto Crime Correspondent

Unruly and violent pubs could

be given penalty points and eventually closed down under a scheme being considered by the Home Office, it was announced yesterday.

the Home Secretary disclosed details of proposals for a law against criminals and nightmare neighbours who terrorise Under plans for the new

Community Safety Order, people who break restrictions and curfews imposed by the courts The Government is seeking could be jailed for up to five years and given an unlimited fine. The new order, which would

also apply to children as young as 10, is aimed at threatening and violent neighbours, and those whose behaviour includes playing loud music, or placing

As part of the Government's drive against drinking and disorder, Alun Michael, the Home minimum of two years, but Office minister, told the could last a lifetime. Howard League for Penal Reform's annual conference in Oxford that his department was examining ways of dealing with violent pub-goers.
"Several senior police officers

have told me that drink-related violence is now one of their biggest problems," he said.
"We are considering a range

of proposals. These include a cumulated level of points pos-sibly leading to loss of licence."

Chief constables and magistrates are planning to set up a pilot scheme to test the penal-

ty points system.

Mr Michael added that a sec ond proposal being considered was to ensure that magistrates were told about the number of arrests at or near pubs and clubs News of the clampdown on so that they could revoke lidrink-related violence came as cences for unruly venues. Citycentre venues would also be forced to use toughened glass to reduce injuries.

Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, outlined proposals for the new Community Safety Order due to be included in the Crime and Disorder Bill later this year. views of interested parties.

Under the scheme, courts would be given powers to impose strict conditions on named individuals whose antisocial behaviour causes others distress or fear. Whole families could be named by the courts.

Restrictions could include a curfew or exclusion from an area. They would apply for a

Applications for the order would be made by the police and/or the local authority. Expert or "professional witnesses", including local authority staff, would testify in court, thereby removing the need for local residents to be identified and face the threat of intimidation.

Children as young as 10 could be made the subject of an order, but those aged between 10 penalty points scheme for pubs der, but those aged between 10 linked to violence, with an acstead, they would receive a punishment in the community.

"MY DAD'S CAR IS BETTER THAN YOUR DAD'S CAR!"* (*IT'S OFFICIAL, BBC TOP GEAR MAGAZINE VOTED THE FIAT BRAVA FAMILY CAR OF THE YEAR.)

DAILY POEM

The Panther: Jardin des Plantes, Paris

By Rainer Maria Rilke (translated by Stephen Cohn)

The bars which pass and strike across his gaze have stunned his sight: the eyes have lost their hold. To him it seems there are a thousand bars, a thousand bars and nothing else. No World.

And pacing out that mean, constricted ground, so quiet, supple, powerful, his stride is like a ritual dance performed around the centre where his baffled will survives.

The silent shutter of his eve sometimes slides open to admit some thing outside: an image runs through each expectant limb and penetrates his heart, and dies.

This week's Daily Poems come from Stephen Cohn's new translation of Rainer Maria Rilke's New Poems, which first appeared in German in 1907-08. Neue Gedichte / New Poems is published by Carcanet (£9.95) in a bilingual edition, with an introduction by John Bayley.

CONTROL OF THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF THE For affordable private health cover, call TODAY. You could save up to £200 on your premium.

Because you want your kids to enjoy the best of everything, you really must take a look at the Fiat Brava. After all, BBC Top Gear magazine rate it this year's best family car. That's partly because the Brava doesn't look like

a family car. (Put a cardboard box next to the photo above. See, no resemblance whatsoever.) And in this case appearances are not deceptive. The Brava is also stylish and carefully designed on the inside. Of course, careful design means safe design. The Brava ELX features a

0%

driver's airbag, ABS and remote control central locking. And for convenience, electric door mirrors, windows and sun-roof. The thoughtful inclusion of a 6 speaker CD compatible radio-cassette means you can drown the sound of

Easiplan, which offers a host of unique ways to drive a new Fiat. So what family car will get your vote? The one that's better than your kid's friend's dad's car, of course. Call 0800 71 7000, http://www.fiat.co.uk^{ff} or visit your local Fiat dealer for more information.

noisy offspring with a tweak of the volume button. And because Top Gear won't

be the only ones to covet the Fiat Brava ELX, the car is fitted with an alarm

and a Fiat CODE immobiliser. It means that only you and your sprogs can

enjoy the refined 1.6 or sporty 1.8

engines. (Alternatively, you could

plumb for the 1.9 turbo diesel if you

want to save money fast.) 1997's Top

Family Car can be yours from just

£11,070, on the road. All Bravas are

also available with Fiat's Flexible

FLAT BRAVA

DRIVEN BY PASSION ELECTRICAL

CAR SHOWN HAT BRAVE LIBLY AT LIAUSED ON THE ROAD (WITH METALLIC FRANT), TRICE INCLIDES 1595 FOR DELIVERY TO DEALER, NUMBER PLATES, WIT AND 12 MONTHS ROAD FLIND LICENCE AND IS CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS 30.837, OK FRVANCE OFFER SADS

SETTING 1993-77. THE CILL PHANCE REQUESTS A MEMBRIAN DEPOST 50S OF CASHINGE. PLEOSELE BASINFAIN SUBJECT TO MEMPLIN DEPOST OF TOIL CREDIT FACILITIES OFFERED ARE AVAILABLE TO ANYONE AGED 18 AND OVER SUBJECT TO STATUS, A GLIARANTEE AND/OR INDEPONTY MAY

SETTING 1994-1995 WITTEN QUOTATIONS AVAILABLE ON REQUEST FROM HAT ALITO FRANCIAL SERVICES LIMITED, PO BOX 17089, EDINGUEST SYNC. TO GROBE AN INTERNET CONNECTION (SUBJECT TO AVAILABLE ON REQUEST FROM HAT ALITO FRANCIAL SERVICES LIMITED, PO BOX 17089, EDINGUEST SYNC. TO GROBE AN INTERNET CONNECTION (SUBJECT TO AVAILABLE ON REQUEST FROM HAT ALITO FRANCIAL SERVICES LIMITED, PO BOX 17089, EDINGUEST SYNC. TO GROBE AN INTERNET CONNECTION (SUBJECT TO AVAILABLE ON REQUEST FROM HAT ALITO FRANCIAL SERVICES SYNC. TO SERVICE SYNC. TO SERVICES SYNC. TO SERVICE SYNC.

Stephen Vines reports on the Taiwanese underworld, while Richard Lloyd Parry (below) examines Japan's escalating gang war

How men in white socks get away with murder

Taipei — Taiwan's gangsters are keeping their heads down. Have government and its replaceing literally got away with mur-ment by a new administration. der in front of a seemingly powerless police force, they now face the wrath of public opinion demanding retribution. In recent months the gangs have gone too far. The kidnap and murder of 17-year old Pai Hsiao-yen, daughter of the well-

known entertainer Pai Ping-ping,

and the murders of two high-pro-file politicians, have highlighted

More than anything else, this

September 1999.

a sense of public revulsion.

which is stressing its commitment to law and order while trying to get the public to focus its attention on economic matters. A cartoon in the Chinese lan-

guage political weekly, The Journalist sums up popular cynicism about these developments. It shows an unkempt gangster, roaring with laughter, hanging out of a open window with a powerful rifle trained on the new prime minister, Vincent



Siew. On the wall behind are the scalps of the past two premiers.

The joke is not intended to raise a belly laugh; it produces more of a sigh. Yet the mystique of the gangs and their seeming ability to operate beyond the law exerts a compelling attraction

over the young who, according to a slightly tongue-in-cheek re-port in the China News, are turning to gangster chic.

The big-league crime bosses are indistinguishable from the men in suits who run Taiwan's of them run big corporations themselves. But at street level, where the enforcers are carrying out their work, the gangsters have a distinctive appearance.

It is sufficient to ensure that they, and their emulators, stand

obvious is their predilection for chewing betel-nut, leaving their mouths smeared in viciouslooking red. Cigarette smoking, is, of course, mandatory.

Below the neck the first telltale sign of gangster chic is a

ier the better. The gold is dis-played for maximum effect above an open-neck shirt worn loose and several sizes too big. Trousers also need to be baggy and come in two colours: black

They are worn above white socks, presumably for easy night-time identification at floor level for the unfortunate victims who get in their way or end up prone on the ground while engaged in vigorous discussion about protection money. Fortunately for

Gun law: Armed Taiwanes police prepare to raid an apartment used by suspected gang killers Photograph: Poppertoto/Reuters

favour soft-soled trainers. Although gangster chic may be regarded as harmless fun, it is perhaps unsurprising in a society where Triad gangs have ex-erted an unusually profound

influence on public infe.

Taiwan's ruling party, the Kuomintang, had strong ties to triad gangs, especially in Shang-hai. The triad leaders from mainland China fled with their political allies to Taiwan after the triumph of the Communist revolution in 1949.

Indeed, their influence is so blatant that the so called "spiritual leader" of the notorious Heavenly Way gang, Lo Fu-chu, was appointed as chairman of the Judicial Affairs Committee. which supervises both police and judicial budgets.

The government is excruciatingly embarrassed about gang activity and is making a great show of tracking down gang members. Television viewers were glued to their screens as they watched police surround and eventually shoot one of those accused of the Pai Hsiao-yen murder.

While the anti-gang operations are blasting away, the gang bosses have ordered their men to make themselves scarce, but no one seriously believes the victims, the thugs tend to that they will go away.

Shootings trigger mob clampdown

Tokyo — Six hundred police tally wounded. Mr Takumi, in raided gangster premises all over Japan yesterday in a show of force designed to calm fears of a violent mob war which appears to be escalating between the members of the country's yakuza crime syndicates.

Eighty offices were raided, in-cluding the Kobe headquarters of the biggest yakuza syndicate, the Yamaguchi-gumi, whose second-in-command was murdered last month by rival gangsters. Since then there have been half a dozen shootings all over Japan, although no more casualties.

bilise 2,000 officers to prevent further trouble. "We are con-cerned about the possibility of the power struggle being pro-longed," the deputy superin-tendent of the Tokyo police, Koji Takito, said. "It is a good opportunity to dissolve and de-molish the Yamaguchi-gumi."

The shootings began two weeks ago when four men in overalls appeared in Kobe's grandest hotel, the Oriental, and fired 10 pistol shots at a 61-yearold man who was drinking coffee in the lounge. The victim, who died in hospital of wounds to the head, was Masaru Takumi. second in command of the

Yamaguchi-gumi.

Even between gangsters, open gun battles in Japan are generally seen only in yakuza films, and the attack was made all the more shocking by the fact that an innocent bystander, a 69-

any case, had a reputation for being something of a moderate among yakuza. He was known admiringly as "the economic gangster" for the role he played in restructuring the Yamaguchigumi's flabby finances after the collapse of the property market in the early 1990s. Until Mr Takumi's accession

to the number two spot eight years ago under his patron, the Yamaguchi-gumi "godfather" Yoshonori Watanabe, the syndicate had been dogged by constant feuding. Its 18,600 members make up 40 per cent of yakuza, but they are terday, the metropolitan police across 110 gangs with varying department decided to mo- degrees of loyalty to the central leadership. According to press accounts, based on police briefings, the present trouble is the consequence of a feud between Takumi and Taro Nakano, the head of the Nakano-kai subgroup, who was expelled from the Yamaguchi-gumi three days after the killing.

However, police talk about "demolishing" the Yamaguchi-gumi should probably be treated sceptically for, in many ways, the cops and the mob complement one another very effectively. The yakuza have been tolerated for decades and even encouraged for their job in controlling and channelling the activities of small-time crooks.

Perhaps that explains the scale of the police reaction to the latest violence: in harming innocent bystanders, the yakuza have broken the rules by allowing organised crime to beyear-old dentist, was also mor- come disorganised.

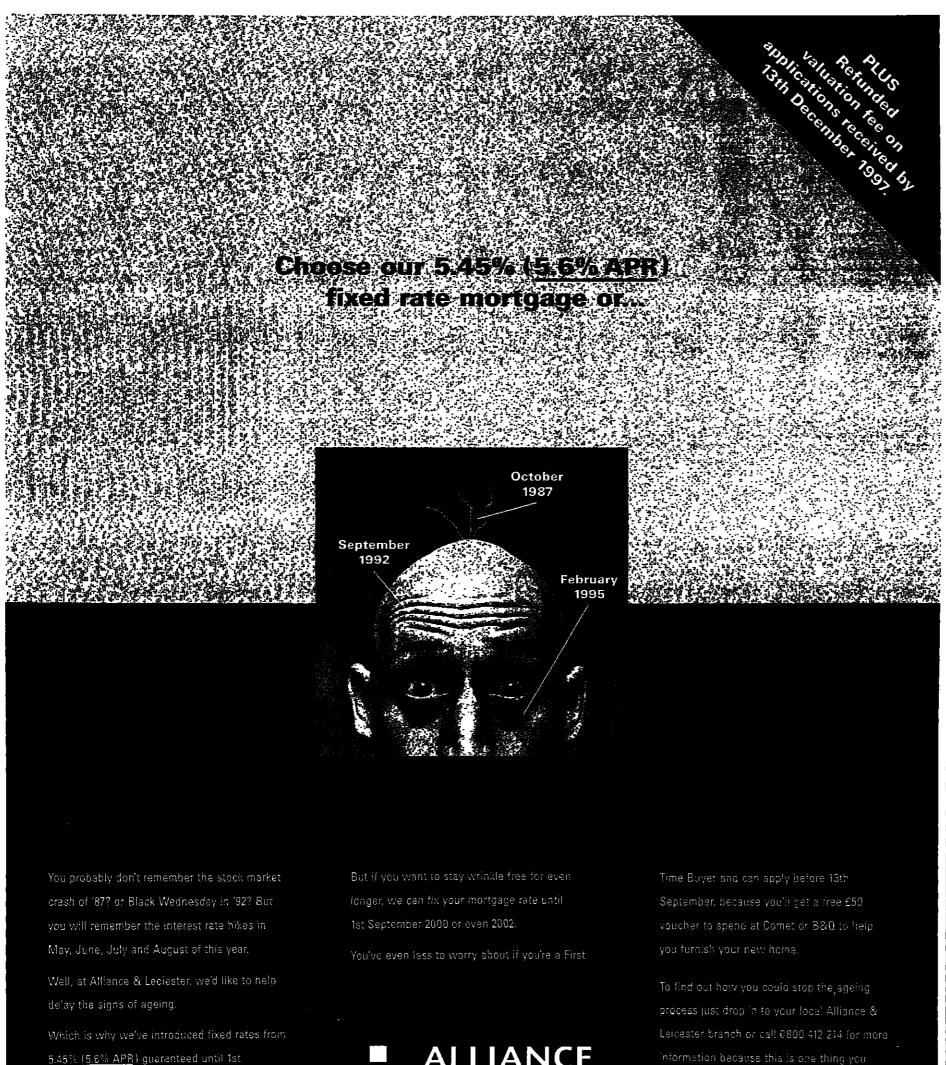
IMPORTANT SAFETY NOTICE

Tomy UK. Ltd. has just learned that the Fold 'n' Play Cradle Seat, Reference Number 1974, should be classified as furniture. As such it does not conform to the Furniture Furnishings (Fire) (Safety) Regulations, although it has been approved under the General Product Safety Regulations.

As one of Britain's leading Toy and Nursery Goods Manufacturers, Tomy is committed to applying the strictest safety standards to all its merchandise. The company is therefore, as a precautionary measure, asking any consumer who has a Tomy Fold 'n' Play Cradle Seat to discontinue its use and contact the Tomy Careline (at the address below), who will arrange for a replacement cover to be sent free of charge.

> Tomy Careline, PO Box 20, Totton, Hants. SO40 3YF.

Telephone Number: 01703 872267



APPLICATIONS RECEIVED SETMENT & AUGUST AND 13 DECEMBER 1807 WILL ALSO RECEIVE & TALLATION REFUND THE REFUND IS LIMITED TO THE VALUE OF QUE OF GOING PAYABLE ON COMPLETION OF YOUR MORTGAGE TO QUALITY FOR A VALUATION REFUND. WE MUST CROSSES INTO COMPLETION OF YOUR MORTGAGE TO AN ATTURN THE BUYERS WHO APPLY THROUGH AN ALLATION REFUND OFFER THE AGOVE CSS OF PROMOTIONAL OFFER IS DRILY WALLAND TO FIRST THE BUYERS WHO APPLY THROUGH AN ALLATION REFUND OFFER THE AGOVE CSS OF PROMOTIONAL OFFER IS DRILY WALLAND TO FIRST THE BUYERS WHO APPLY THROUGH AN ALLATION REFUND OFFER THE AGOVE CSS OF PROMOTIONAL OFFER IS DRILY WALLAND OFFER TO BE COLUMN APPLY AS AN ALLATION REFUND OFFER THE BUYER SHOWN IS FOR RESIDENTIAL THE AFT AND THE TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE HAVE BEEN CALCULATED ON THE PAST THE BUYER AND THE TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE HAVE BEEN CALCULATED ON THE BASE CHARAGE AND THAT THE SASIC VARIABLE RATE WILL BE THE BASE THROUGHOUT THE BUYER WILL BE CALCULATED ON THE BASE ONLY ADVINCED TO BE COLUMN APPLAGE AND THE FLORE AND THE TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE HAVE BEEN CALCULATED ON THE BASE CALCULATE

http://www.alliance-leicester.co.uk

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU BO NOT REEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LUAR SESTINED ON IT.

shouldn't delay.

Republicans attack Britons' right to vote

Robert Milliken Sydney

Half a million British people in Australia have become the focus of a political storm in which republicans are taking court action to stop them voting in a forthcoming convention over the future of the

The Britons are being chal-leaged under Australia's Racial Discrimination Act by Lorenzo Poletto, an Italian immigrant, who claims they have privithey are allowed to vote with-

out being Australian citizens. Mr Poletto's action before the High Court is being backed by Ausflag, a group of high-profile Australians who have been campaigning for years to have the Union flag removed from the corner of the Australian flag and have the Britons struck off Australia's electoral roll.

The British people at the centre of the dispute arrived in Australia after 1949, but have never taken citizenship. Until the next year which will decide electoral laws were changed in how a referendum could be held

migrant nationalities because they are allowed to vote with-

elections, though it illegal for immigrants from other backgrounds who had declined to take citizenship. The change in 1984 removed this anomaly, but it did not apply retrospec-tively to Britons who had emigrated under the old system.

Now Australia is preparing to self - will have no such say. hold a constitutional convention Mr Poletto, a plumber who

1984, it was legal for such on becoming a republic. Half he has never taken Australian Britons to vote in Australian the delegates to the convention citizenship precisely because will be elected by voters on Ausof the links to the monarchy that required new citizens to pledge tralia's electoral rolls. Mr Poletto insists it is wrong for an oath of allegiance to the Britons without citizenship to Queen. The former Labor govhave a vote on the future of the ernment abolished the oath in 1994 and replaced it with a monarchy in Australia when other immigrants who have not pledge.of loyalty "to Australia become citizens - such as himand its people"

Nevertheless, Mr Poletto says he will take the case to court on emigrated in 1960 and who is behalf of all non-British immimarried to an Australian, says grant groups who are excluded

tional convention. "We don't live in a two-class system here," he said yesterday. "The day

when Australia breaks its ties

with the monarchy, I'll be the

first to join up and become an

Australian citizen. Ausflag has sought legal advice, which suggests the action may succeed under anti-discrimination legislation, and the challenge has the support of the Australian Republican Move-

ganisations.

The row comes as Australians have been assessing the impact of the Princess of Wales's death on the country's republican movement. An opinion poll taken three days after the Princess died showed 53 per cent of people supported a republic compared with 47 per cent in June last year. Those who supported a constitution-

al monarchy fell to 37 per cent from 42 per cent. Since the

Princess's funeral, leading news-

has only highlighted the monar-chy's old-fashioned image and

Australia's need to move en. The Australian Financial Review, a national business daily. said yesterday: "Struggling with its own demons, the House of Windsor cannot provide the symbolic direction or any serious point of reference for Autralia. That is up to us. It is time Australia created its own symbols, reflecting its own culture. and stopped reaching into a rest of nice memories but insuffipapers have suggested that her cient signposts to the future.



significant shorts

UN refugee body quits Congo over repatriations

The United Nation High Commissioner for Refugees. Sadako Ogata, yesterday said that she had suspended operations in Laurent Kabila's Democratic Republic of the Congo because of that country's recent forced repatriation of Rwandan Hutu refugees. "This kind of situation obliges us to suspend the operations," the high commissioner, said. "We have no more people to protect." Reuters – New York

Israel lists security demands

On the eve of an attempt by the US Secretary of State Madeleine Albright to rescue Middle East peace process. Israel raised the stakes yesterday with new security demands which it said the Palestinians must meet before they can get more West Bank land. Israel said the Palestinians must reduce the size of their police force. dismiss their police chief and agree to Israeli and US monitoring. Essay, page 16

German author 'outs' Goethe

A new book on Germany's national poet and genius Johann Wolfgang von Goethe claims he was an undeclared active homosexual. The book, The Tender Caress of the Tiger, looks set to send shock waves through Goethe academia. Its author Karl Hugo Pruys, 59, claims Goethe never felt love for a woman, "Goethe had only close and warm relationships with men, you see this in his letters. He was terrified of women," Pruys said.

Nurses clash with riot police

At least 10 people were hurt when hundreds of nurses fought a running battle with riot police in Dhaka's Post-Graduate Medicine and Research hospital. The fighting was triggered by the sacking of five nurses. Reuters - Dhaka

Siberia's forgotten tribe

An anthropologist claims to have discovered a forgotten tribe of nomads in Russia's Siberian tundra, "These people have done the incredible. They succeeded in hiding from Lenin and Stalin, Gorbachev and Yeltsin." researcher Ivar Bjoerklund said. He said the tribe of about 200 reindeer herders, part of an ethnic group he called the Nentser, are not found in any government registry.

De Klerk passes mantle to younger generation

Mary Braid Johannesburg

(;

Marthinus van Schalkwyk, a baby-faced Afrikaner, yesterday replaced FW de Klerk, South Africa's last white president, as leader of a divided and weakened National Party.

His election, by a convincing majority, ensured that the NP leadership will remain in white Afrikaner hands, in spite of calls on the party to make good its promises to broaden its racial base by appointing a black or Coloured (mixed race) leader. The election was another lost

opportunity for the party which institutionalised racism to reinvent itself and have even the slightest chance of becoming a viable opposition to the ruling African National Congress. That radical action is needed is undeniable. Support for the NP has plummeted from 20 to 12 per cent since the country's first democratic elections in 1994.

Mr de Klerk yesterday bade farewell to the Cape Town parliament to cheers from his own benches and a few ANC boos. before leading Mr van Schalkwyk, his chosen successor, by the hand to the front opposition benches. He said it was with confidence that he left his parlong-running war between re-



Young blood: FW de Klerk raising the hand of Marthinus van Schalkwyk, his successor as NP leader Photograph: Reuters

young man. But according to many political commentators. Mr de Klerk was merely pausing to rearrange the deck chairs before jumping the once mighty but now sinking Nats ship. Mr de Klerk. 61. claimed at

the end of last month that he was retiring to rid the party of the stench of apartheid. At 37, Mr van Schalkwyk, the youngest leader of the NP, was said to have the innocence of youth on his side. The former political scity, riddled with divisions in the entist only entered parliament

tives, in the hands of a "dynamic son Mandela and dismantle the apartheid system. But in the NP innocence can be lost rather early. A South African newspaper has revealed that while Mr van Schalkwyk was studying at Rand Afrikaans University he spied for the apartheid regime by running a front organisation for military intelligence called Jeugkrag (Youth Power).

In the end, this revelation did not spoil his leadership chances. Mr van Schalkwyk said: "I am proud of what we did. Those were not normal circum-stances." But the smell of decision in 1990 to release Nel- apartheid lingers. His sins, of

course, pale into insignificance compared to the allegations being levelled at Mr de Klerk through the Truth and Reconciliation Commission, the body charged with exposing the truth

about the apartheid years. Despite winning the Nobel Peace prize after his political volte-face in 1990, Mr de Klerk's reputation has been badly damaged by revelations to the commission. Allegations already made about his knowledge of apartheid era violence, and others forecast to come, are also thought to have helped propel Mr de Klerk from politics.

Although Mr van Schalkwyk has been elected leader, Hernus Kriel, the initial favourite to replace Mr de Klerk who in the end did not stand, will probably pull the strings. Mr Kriel, a staunch conservative, is premier of the Western Cape, the only province run by the NP owing to the support of Coloured voters. One prediction is that an unreconstructed NP will dwindle into no more than a regional power, holed up

in the Western Cape.

Many on the NP's liberal wing have already defected to Roelf Meyer's new political party. The former NP general secretary left the party earlier this year after suggesting that it disband and re-form as a blackled, broad-based, multiracial

Boycott endangers Bosnia poll

Rupert Cornwell

Bosnia's municipal elections seemed close to unravelling yesterday, as the main Serb and Croat parties in the country announced they would boycott the poll, while only the intervention of Nato peacekeepers prevented a violent confrontation between rival factions of Bosnian Serbs. The elections this weekend

are a crucial part of the Dayton agreements which ended the three-year Bosnian war in November 1995. But yesterday, in apparently unco-ordinated steps, the Croat Democratic ican troops prevented thou-linion (HDZ), and the Serb sands of Karadzic supporters sible, it said, "amid the total cri-Union (HDZ), and the Serb Democratic Party (SDS) which from entering Banja Luka. Yes-sis of the Dayton peace accord". cial UN tribunal in The Hague.

is loyal to the war crimes sus- terday they escorted some of pect Radovan Karadzic, de-The moves came as tensions

the thwarting of a planned mass supporters in the west Bosnian city of Banja Luka. If left unhindered, Nato officials said, the as he drove off. gathering could have turned into an attempted coup against Biljana Playsic, President of the Bosnian Serb Republika Srpska and and swom foe of Mr Karadzic and his henchmen.

As it was, British and Amer-

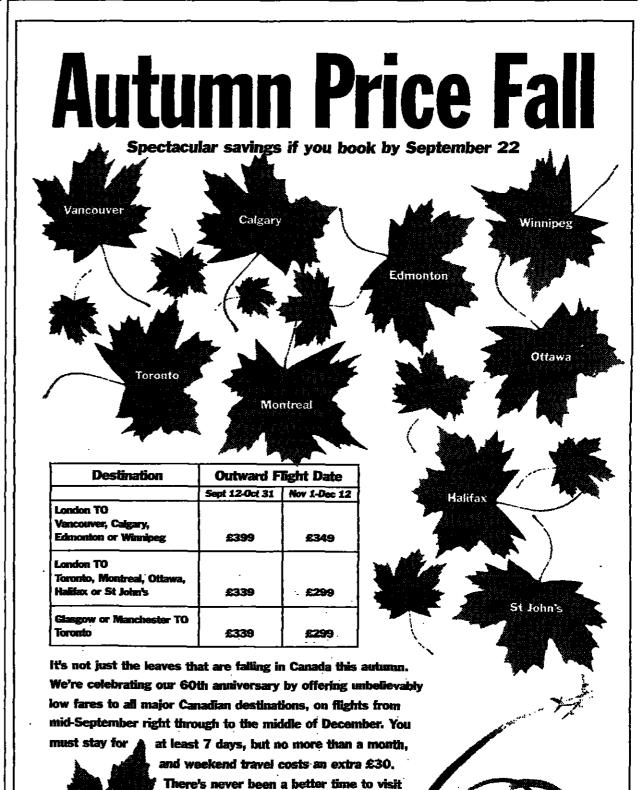
sands of Karadzic supporters

those who did make it from a sions, officials of the Organisaclared they would not take part. botel in Banja Luka, to jeering chants of "Thieves, Thieves," between the Bosnian Serbs from a furious, pro-Plavsic reached new heights, following crowd. But Mr Karadzic's humiliation was not over. His key rally on Monday by Karadzic aide Momcilo Krajisnik was forced to flee the hotel in a car whose windows were smashed

As he did so, the SDS called from its headquarters in the Karadzic stronghold of Pale in eastern Bosnia for "all Bosnian Serbs" to go to Banja Luka "to liberate their leaders". The party also said it would boycott the

tion for Co-operation and Security in Europe, which is supervising the voting, insisted the election would go ahead. They claimed the boycott threats were primarily tactical ploys to force OCSE to relax its strict regulations on voter registration, or provide an excuse if the poli results were unfavourable.

In the case of the Serbs moreover, there is the added fear that during the election, Nato forces will act to arrest if not Mr Karadzic, then other war crimes suspects named in alleged secret lists of indicted war criminals drawn up by the spe-



Canada but you must book your seat

by September 22nd...

ee purchase restrictions apply

so you'd better fly.

Germany's jobless could reach five million this year

Germany's joyless recovery conjured up another post-war record in unemployment last month, raising the number of people out of work by 49.000 to a seasonally adjusted total of 4.46 million.

The figures, released yesterday by the Federal Labour Office, were much worse than expected, and foreshadow a miserable winter dominated by lengthening dole queues. Bernhard Jagoda, president of the Labour Office, was unable to rule out the possibility of breaching five million later in the year.

Mr Jagoda drew solace yesterday from the encouraging trend in westem Germany, where dole queues are now growing only slowly. The trough should now have been reached in the western Länder," he said. "But in eastern Länder the decline in the number of jobs continued."

That the east should bear the brunt of the winds lashing Germany

ninepins. With little to export, the industry of the east has been unable to reap the rewards of the low

What has stunned observers is the failure of the west's export-led mini-boom to percolate through to the workers. The most disappointing aspect of the rise in unemploysaid the analysts of UBS bank, "is that the recent surge has not led to job creation at all."

The factories of the west amassing record profits are obviously refusing to hire, opting to speed up production or keep their customers waiting. With the government's tax reforms stuck in the parliamentary gridlock, companies are not prepared to commit themselves to extra staff.

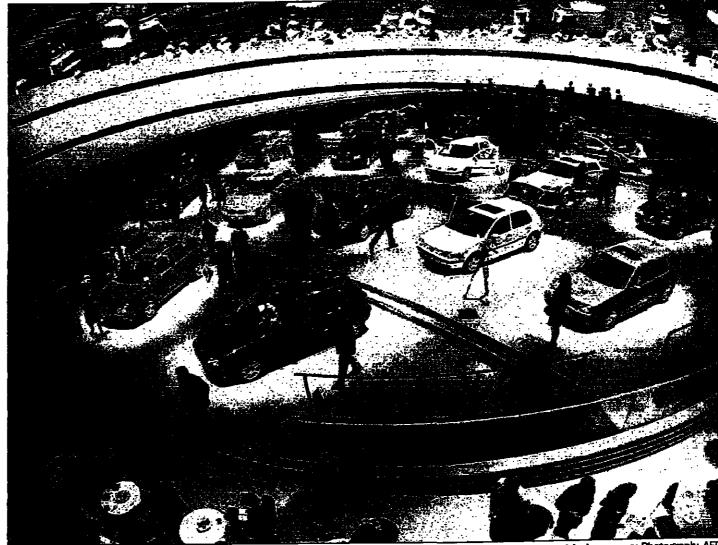
"Nothing is happening in the po-litical world in terms of reform," said Hans Peter Stihl, president of the Federation of German Chambers of Commerce. As he spoke, the Bundestag was again submerged under mutual recriminations, with government and opposition blaming each

stifled by companies tumbling like débacle in the summer, when his tax proposals were shot down by the upper house, Theo Waigel, the finance minister, yesterday attempted a relaunch: "I call on all responsible politi-cians to take off their blinkers and find a compromise on the tax reform.

> Mr Waigel wants to cut DM30bn out of German tax bills, easing the companies' wage burden. But the opposition, flexing its muscle ahead of national elections due in a year's time, is refusing to let him have his way.

The slump in the jobs market at the

time of an economic upturn is putting strain on Germany's efforts to qualify for European monetary union. Higher than expected spending on the unemployed will jeopardisc Germany's chances of meeting budget deficit goals laid down by the Maastricht Treaty. To balance the soaring cost of the dole, Mr Waigel must trim spending somewhere else, which will put someone else out of work. This is quite a task, and probably explains why he has spent the last month begging Chancellor Helmut Kohl to give him another - any other - job.



On track: New cars, such as these VWs at the Frankfurt motor show yesterday, are driving Germany's export-led record

Party chief is expelled in China corruption scandal

Peking

Peking city's former Communist Party boss has been expelled from the party and his case turned over for criminal prosecution in China's highest level corruption

The party's discipline unit said yesterday that Chen Xitong, 67, had embezzled valuable items, squandered public funds, abused his position to help relatives, sup-ported a "corrupt and decadent life", and was largely responsible for the criminal ac-

tivities of the city's vice-mayor, Wang Baosen, who shot himself in April 1995. The Chen case has intrigued the Chinese public ever since he was removed from his job as Peking's unpopular party secretary immediately after the Wang Baosen suicide. An internal report accused Mr Chen of illegally amassing £15m of public funds and at least nine city apartments which were distributed to his mistress's family. Yesterday's announcement said Mr Chen had "completely discredited himself as a communist".

When the scandal broke in 1995, it soon became clear that the highest echelons of the Peking party and government structures were riddled with corruption and that many people must have been aware of this. The late Mr Wang was said to be at the centre of a £25m corruption inquiry. In a country where people last year were executed for petty crimes such as VAT receipt fraud and cattle rustling, failure by the authorities to take decisive action against Mr Chen for more than two years was seen as further proof that the anti-corruption crackdown was not tackling the big fish.

The timing of yesterday's announcement was linked to the Communist Party Congress which starts on Friday, a gathering which takes place only once every five years. The run-up to the congress is a time for Chi-



Clean-up: Polishing the doors of the Great Hall where Congress begins on Friday

na to clear the decks of political embarrassments. President Jiang Zemin, who needs this congress to put the seal on his supreme leadership status, will hope to improve his popularity by taking action against Mr Chen.

In surveys, Chinese people regularly put the country's endemic corruption top of their list of grievances. The 1995 toppling of Mr Chen, who had taken a high-profile role in Peking against the democracy movement of 1989, was applauded but cynicism soon took hold when no criminal proceedings were taken. Ordinary Chinese will now wait to see whether the case will ever actually come to court. Last month, Mr Chen's son, Chen Xiaotong, was jailed for 12 years for "economic crimes" and the sentence was widely seen as an indirect way of punishing a father who still boasts the protection of high-level connections.

Popular disgust with corruption within the Communist Party is one of many challenges to its authority these days. People complain that they are powerless to fight back against corrupt officials. As a result, there are hints that this congress may see Mr Jiang making a cautious call for political reform to appease public opinion and introduce some accountability into party

Liu Ji, a senior adviser to President Jiang Zemin, recently publicly called on the Communist Party to "advance reform of the political system". Mr Liu is vice-president of the Chinese Academy of Social Sciences, and he would not have been quoted by the official China News Service without high-

At the beginning of this mouth, Mr Liu was quoted as saying: "When the people have enough food to eat and enough clothes to keep warn and as cultural standards increase, they will then want to express their opinions. The people wanting to take part in political thinking is a good thing, it is a sign of the prosperity and strength of the nation and is also a tide of the age that cannot be turned back." Political reform had lagged far behind eco-

nomic change, he pointed out.

Such sentiments have not been expressed publicly by officials for almost a decade in China. The question is whether China is willing to restart the political re-form debate which was under way until the Tiananmen massacre.

Party liberals may feel they can again call for more democracy and accountability within the party structures, pointing to the need to stamp out corruption and guide one-party rule towards a more secure

hechen executions spark

Moscow

Heads hanging, a man and a woman shuffle forward and are handcuffed to a wall. Before them is a firing squad of five men. Beyond is a crowd of onlookers who appear unmoved by what is about to occur.

The camera pans out. There is a burst of machine gun fire, and a puff of dust as bullets hammer into the wall. The two slump forward, and fall to the ground. The execution, by Chechen officials under Sharia a post-war deal, is not due to be law, is complete. Film of the resolved until 2001.

atrocity, which happened a week ago, has been broadcast on Russian television several der under the Russian Criminal times, causing a ripple of bor-ror even in this violence-hard-

ened society. The killings are an attempt by the Chechen president, Aslan Maskhadov, to end an epidemic of kidnappings - including the abduction of two British aid workers - which has turned his renublic into a no-go zone for outsiders. But the ensuing outcry has revived the question of Chechnya's status which, under

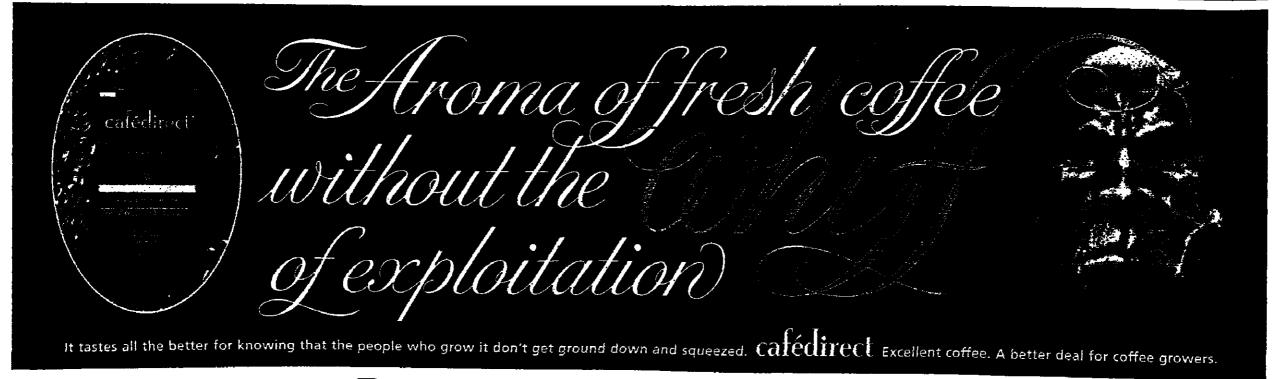
der under the Russian Criminal Code, and have launched an investigation. The Chechens, who claim to be independent, say Russian law holds no sway on their hard-won turf. Their vice president, Vakha Arsonov, has responded by threatening to prosecute Russia for genocide during the 1994-96 war, in which an estimated 80,000 died.

Another, more pressing, fac-tor has also been in play: oil politics. The executions coincided with haggling between Moscow and Grozny over a pipeline to

from the Caspian to the Black Sea. Creating had publicity over the executions was an unsubtle attempt by Moscow to apply negotiating pressure.

Yesterday, there was agreement to mend a pipe across the republic, and send 200,000 tons of Caspian oil through it by the year's end. No one can be con-fident of how long the deal will hold. Today may bring an in-triguing test of Russia's position. The Chechens plan to execute two more people. The question is: with the oil talks settled, will Moscow still care?





of

gazette / obituaries

Edwin Brock

Some poets' anthology pieces Hendon), furtively expecting are justly representative, others are not. From their first apnews item instead, right across pearance in the 1960s, two of the top of one of the pages, "in the blackest type the editor could find", it said: "PC 258 come constant anthology favourites, discussion material in many a classroom: "Five Ways to Kill a Man" and "Song of the Battery Hen". Laconic, chilling, colloquial, witty, these poems are good examples of Brock's intensely felt, supple, direct and memorable work. But before, alongside and after them are many other poems which deserve continuing

Brock's first exposure to something like poetic fame arrived towards the end of his eight years as a constable in the London Metropolitan Police, in the late 1950s. Having been to his surprise interviewed by a Daily Express journalist, he opened a copy of the paper on a rush-hour tube (on the way to the Police Driving School in

CONFESSES I'M A POET"; and below it. THE THINGS HE THINKS UP AS HE POUNDS THE PECKHAM BEAT".

He realised with sudden horror that "a policeman-poet is as newsworthy as a dog-biting man", some time before P.D. James's poet-detective - who is, after all, fictional. Fortunately Brock's Metropolitan superiors were tolerant, indeed rather proud of him. The fact that he had, without permission, allowed himself to be interviewed - and photographed - was in-dulgently smiled at. He even appeared on television, "the bobby on the beat".

In fact Brock at the time had been writing poems for 10 years, beginning soon after he had done his two years' national service in the Royal Navy, towards the end and just after the Second World War. In 1946, a bored 18-year-old in the Royal Naval Barracks in Hong Kong, waiting for demob the following year, he had read all the well-thumbed paperbacks available except one: a paperback anthology of modern poetry. It was a revelation. Coming from a turbulent and totally unliterary family in south London, he had managed to win a scholarship to a local grammar school;

After demob, during a short and pointless period as a trade journalist, he wrote painfully but prolifically. Gradually he began to publish in the little magazines of the time - Poetry Quarterly, Outposts - and then, amazingly, he was accepted by the Times Literary Supplement. By

but School Certificate was as far

as he got. Now, a few years lat-

er, something more entiring

this time he had joined the police. Alan Pryce-Jones, the patrician and plummy-voiced editor of the TLS, at first published his poems without knowing anything about him, but was astonished - and probably delighted - to discover that his protégé was a genuine proletarian.

This was the moment of "the bobby on the beat". But Brock never allowed himself to be pa-tronised, never cashed in on this rather absurd spurt of notoriety. From his first discovery of poetry, and of his own gift, he went on reading and exploring a great deal else, always with his own characteristic blend of vision, seriousness, native humour, and crisp common sense.

They were qualities which in-fused not only his poetry but also his new-found employment as an advertising copy-writer. In 1959, having left the police, he joined the firm of Mather and Crowther, and quickly established himself as



Brock: 'the bobby on the beat'

someone who - in that public-school, Oxbridge world of cutthroat cleverness - was cleverer than almost any of them at identifying the market, inventing the right words, piercing through layers of fancy bullshit, to sell the maximum of stuff to the maximum of people. In his continuing, and continuingly successful, advertising career for

the next 30 years, he was acknowledged both by his hardnosed colleagues and by his "literary" friends to be supremely good at his job though it was a job he frequently said he despised. It bored him, he said. It certainly frustrated

His real creative life, he knew, was his poetry. He published his first collection, An Attempt at Exorcism, with the small but prestigious Scorpion Press (early publisher of Peter Porter, Jenny Joseph, Christopher Logue et al), in 1959. He went on to publish another dozen or so books of poems, including his selection in Penguin Modern Poets 8, alongside Ge-offrey Hill and Stevie Smith, in 1966. By that time he had also brought out his only novel, The Little White God, which drew on his police experience. Later, in 1977, he produced a striking memoir which mixed verse and prose. Here. Now. Always. He

ets of his generation to be noticed by the Americans: James Laughlin of New Directions was a consistent supporter, and published several of Brock's books in the United States. I first met Brock in the ear-

ly 1960s, when both he and I were on the periphery of the so-called "Group" - Edward Lucie-Smith's intense and at the time important poetry workshop (as it might now be called): we had close friends in it, but weren't joiners. He was going through the agony of a divorce. source of several carlier poems. but was soon to marry his second wife, Liz, who was his close and essential companion for 30 years. I took to him immediately: convivial, some-times reckless; but always gentle, generous, tough, funny, entertaining, lovable.

In the 1970s be and Liz ioined us as almost next-door neighbours in rural south Nor-

was one of the few British po- folk. When in 1988 he finally retired, very cheerfully, from advertising, I saw him develop other gifts - potter, painter, bonsai-grower - along with his poems. He revelled, quietly, in his enjoyment of all these. Whatever he did, he did well even (as he might have said) bloody awful advertising. And some of his poems will certainly survive, beyond any vagaries of fashion.

Anthony Thwaite Edwin Brock, poet: born London 19 October 1927; police consta-ble, Metropolitan Police 1951-59; advertising copywriter, Mather and Crowther 1959-64; creative group head, S.H. Benson 1964-72. Ogiby Benson and Mather, 1972-88; poetry editor, Ambit 1960-97; married 1959 Patricia Weller (one son, one daughter, marriage dissolved 1964), 1964 Elizabeth Skilton (one daughter); died Low Tharston, Norfolk 7

Derek Taylor

Derek Taylor, the Beatles' press officer, brought calm, authority and a sense of dignity to the chaos of the Sixties. As spokesman for the band during their heyday and later with their Apple organisation, he coped with the daily madness with a charm that disarmed the most frenzied Beatle hunter. Besieged each day by reporters, hippies, musicians and hangerson, his muttered asides and gentle sarcasm contained a relentless barrage of inquiry.

Seated in his famous peacock chair and holding court at Apple's Savile Row headquarters, he dealt with such fraught situations as John Lennon's decision to return his OBE, John and Yoko's Bed-Ins and the ultimate break-up of the Beatles. Even in the most pressured situations he maintained a legendary politeness. When the American cartoonist Al Capp decided to launch an abusive attack on John and Yoko during a Bed Peace protest in Canada. it was Taylor who stepped in, moustache bristling, to contain the outburst. Much loved by the Beatles and particularly close to George Harrison, Derek Taylor rctained the manners of an English gentleman, while embracing the hippie ideology of the flower power era.

He was far more than a publicist, he acted as a bridge between the often warring factions of artists, record companies and media and was loved for his pains. Sir Paul McCartney said of him: "He was a beautiful

The Liverpool-born Taylor began his career as a journalist and joined the Hoylake and West Kirby Advertiser at the age of 17. He later worked for the Liverpool Daily Post and Echo and then in 1952 joined the Daily Express as their northern theatre critic. In May 1963 he was sent to cover a Beatles show at the Manchester Odeon. His glowing review described them as "fresh, cheeky, sharp, young entertainers".

The Beatles' manager Brian Epstein was so pleased that in May 1964 he made Taylor his personal assistant and scriptwriter. Taylor ghost-wrote Epstein's autobiography A Cellar Full of Noise (1964) and went on tour with the Beatles in Australia and America. On the last

night of their 1964 US tour, Epstein and Taylor fell out in a row over a car. Taylor had taken Epstein's imousine, leaving the furious manager stranded at the Paramount Theatre. After a heated row, Taylor resigned. He was later offered a job with a Los Angeles radio station and he became a Hollywood celebrity in his own right. While his ra-dio show didn't last long, he used the opportunity to set up his own publicity company and among his clients were the Byrds, the Beach Boys, the Grateful Dead and Captain Beefheart.

In 1967 he helped organise the Monterey Pop Festival to-gether with Lou Adler and John Philips. The British journalist Keith Altham recalls Taylor's attempts to deal with the huge influx of visitors demanding press passes. "He had a kiosk set up and there was a long line of people waiting for their passes. He was very tolerant and patient but he gave out so many passes the whole press area was jampacked.

"He made an announcement from the stage: "The day of the purple pass is over, please re-turn to the kiosk. He sat there for hours trying to be civil to and any or gry photographers, and then he suddenly disappeared, leaving a note which said: I can no

longer relate to your problem. D. Taylor.' He had real style. Les Perrin, who handled the Stones, was called the doyen of PRs, but Derek Taylor was the aristocrat." After the death of Brian Ep-

stein, Taylor returned to London in 1968 to help the Beatles set up Apple Corps, their altruistic organisation intended to develop new talent. As "head of communications" Taylor supported their aims for the next two years, but even his charm and wit were sorely tried. At the Montreal Bed-In when John and Yoko faced the press, and Al Capp began to insult the pair, Taylor snapped and told him to get out. At this point John Lennon reminded him that Capp was their guest, forcing

Taylor to apologise. He continued to work for the Beatles until they broke up in 1970 and then became a director of special projects and managing director at WEA records.



Taylor, left, with George Harrison working on a press release for Apple

He moved back to California with his family to work for Warner Brothers International. Returning once more to England, he concentrated on writing. He helped with George Harrison's autobiography I, Me, Mine (1980) and also wrote his own books including As Time Goes By (1973) and Fifty Years Adrift - In An Open Necked Shirt (1984), a limited edition auto-

biography signed by himself

He also wrote It Was Twenty Years Ago Today (1987) on the 20th anniversary of the Sergeant Pepper album, by the band he al-ways fondly called "The Fabs". In recent years he returned to Apple Corps to help launch the Beatles Anthology trilogy and also appeared in the Beatles television documentary. He was

working on a proposed book based on transcripts from the se-

ries, due to be published next

Chris Welch

Derek Taylor, publicist and author: born Liverpool 7 May 1932; married 1958 Joan Doughty (three sons, three daugh-ters); died Sudbury, Suffolk 8 September 1997.

Philippa Pullar

The publisher's blurb, written by Philippa Pullar, for her odd, autobiographical, disarmingly frank book, The Shortest Journey, gives a very good flavour of the author in self-analysing mode:

Most of us live in a terrible muddle. Where are we going? What do we want? Apart from some vague theory of happiness, we have no idea. In terms of Western philosophy. Philippa Pullar seemed to be liberated. Her books were acknowledged. ated. Her books were acknowledged. She lived a jet-set life, yet in order to communicate with her friends she had to anaesthetise herself with quantities of alcohol to such an extent that, among other shattering and riotous experiences, she found herself in bed with the conductor of the last bus home.

Like many blurbs this tells only part of the story, and that through a glass darkly, but it also contains the essence of Philippa Pullar. Her life was indeed full of riotous experiences, the majority of which she welcomed with open arms.

She came from an intensely conventional, indeed dull, background. Her mother had been surprised to give birth to a baby at the age of over 40. Her father, when Philippa was four, "was in the West Country carrying out duties suitable to his rank of major". There was a war on, but there was still a nanny, a butler and a cook. Childhood was one of Children's Hour and Dick Barton, of poached eggs and baked beans for tea, of airraid warnings - and of animals, the inevitable pony, but also rabbits and cats.

Philippa was unamused by school, and her long-suffering teachers were unamused by her, especially when they discovered a hurid short story she was writing in the form of a long and passionate letter between herself as the male lover and her best friend at school. Her knowledge of the facts of life was sketchy, but her imagination was unrestricted. She had to go.

For the rest of her life, Philippa King led a rackety, some would say messy, existence. She was far from suited to the formality of the debutante season (she came out in Coronation Year) and decided to become engaged, at least unofficially, to a rich landowner from Carmarthenshire; she later admitted that she had fallen in love

with his rolling Welsh acres. It

was all far too romantic.

"Robin" died very suddenly of a combination of Bright's Disease, tuberculosis and leukaemia, and Philippa embarked on a period of very riotous living indeed, all night-clubs and whisky. But she became interested in what she called intellectual religion. And she got married, almost on a whim, to Robert Pullar.

Marriage was a failure. Her husband ran a chicken farm, and the stench of the droppings did not exactly add to the glam-our of newly wedded bliss. She was pregnant, she felt on the verge of madness, she suffered from hallucinations, But she also discovered one of the great moving forces which would dominate the rest of her life: a passionate hatred of factory farming and an equally passionate belief in the sanctity of animal life. The result was her first published book, Consuming Passions, which appeared in

It was subtitled, somewhat misleadingly, "A History of English Food and Appetite". Certainly there was history there. But there were wildly funny jokes, and there was anger because of what she saw as unspeakable cruelty to animals. It became a best-seller. Ray-Gosling wrote in the *Times*: Consuming Passions is amusing, exciting and original. It is a work of love and care and art. Never have I come across such crisp, exciting - such a very feminine history of taste . . . Philippa Pullar has a fine apprecia-tion of banana-skin humour and

many anecdores are side-splitting. Consuming Passions would remain Pullar's best book. She followed it with an entertaining biography of Frank Harris (1975), which received mixed reviews; a rather silly book about the despised Season; and a sort of autobiography called The Shortest Journey (1981).

Towards the end of her life she became increasingly obsessed with transcendental religion and alternative medicine, the two often intermingled the Sufi tradition, in part, had an enormous influence. The strong personal relationships, in particular with the distinguished biographer Michael Holroyd, to whom she referred in The Shortest Journey as Horace, after Horace Walpole, gave way to more spiritual searchings. She had brief crazes - an aborted ex-

pedition to Mount Ararat to find the resting-place of Noah's Ark combined with a sighting of the swimming cats of Lake Van, a plan to take rich Americans to Egypt and introduce them to the simple side of life - but they were often passing fancies. Perhaps the faintest strain of her suburban upbringing lingered on to temper

her wilder conceits. Philippa Pullar had great warmth and the ability to charm people into sharing her often bizarre ideas - which might explain why she was so valued for her ability to counsel people in distress. She always produced the unexpected; whether it was a peculiar experiment in cookcry (I remember a curious green tomato crumble which seemed to have mildly psychedelic after-effects), or a tele-



Pullar: rictous experiences

phone call inviting one to a new kind of séance, or a rather more insistent call demanding traveller's cheques as she was literally on the road to Heathrow. One sighed, one was often exasperated, but it all seemed typical of her attraction. Her beliefs were often uncomfortable, but they were - above all her interest in animals - strongly held and passionately fought

There is absolutely no doubt that she was a character, utterly unlike anyone else. The world will be a calmer but a less exuberant place without her.

Christopher Sinclair-Stevenson

Philippa King, writer: born London 12 February 1935; married 1958 Robert Pullar (died 1996; two sons; marriage dissolved); died London 7 September 1997.

Jimmy Dunnachie

In the last decade the House of Commons has become significantly short of those who have carned a living at the sharp end of manufacturing industry, either in management or on the factory floor - and is the poorer as a legislature on that account. It was totally out of keeping with Jimmy Dunnachie's modest nature to boast about anything, but he was justifiably proud of his skills as a Firfields shipyard apprentice and later as a shopfloor fitter at Rolls-Royce, where he worked between 1952 and 1986.

Dunnachie was born in 1930 into a family which, like many other Glasgow people, was proud of its roots in the Scottish Highlands. After school at St Margaret's, Kinning Park, he went to Firfields when the Clyde was still in its great days. Because of the trust and dependability which he naturally



inspired among fellow workers, in 1954 he became a shop steward. He was to remain a key member of the Rolls-Royce joint shop stewards committee as block convenor until 1986. The 1960s and 1970s were a period when the attitude of the

was of vital importance to a plant employing over 6,000 workers. Dunnachie is the only man

who has been a member of the old Glasgow Corporation, Glasgow District Council, Strath-clyde Regional Council, and the House of Commons. In 1972 he was elected to Glasgow Corporation, and earned the praise vhich Michael Martin, MP for Springburn, now Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, describes: "Jimmy Dunnachie had the reputation from the very beginning of never turning any-one away who needed help, and he continued to do this for 35 vears."

Martin also recalls his work as a very new councilor as chairman of the Clearance and Rehabilitation committee of the Glasgow Corporation and later the Glasgow District joint shop stewards committee Council. "He was extremely

vision food expert and radio execu-

good," says Martin, who worked with Willie Ross and other ministers, not only Labour ones, in the cause of the rehabilitation of thousands of Glasgow red sandstone tenements.

When he became a member of the new Strathchyde Rcgional Council, Dunnachie specialised in the social work committee to which Professor Fred Edwards, the distinguished director of social work, old me he had made a very useful contribution, under the chairmanship of Councillor Albert Long. It was on account of his sol-

id work on all three local councils that the Pollok constituency chose Dunnachie rather than a favoured militant candidate for the Labour candidature in

I remember well Dunnachie's maiden speech, which encapsulated the issues that he

really cared about. He told us tally needed to bring the houses up on 26 June 1987: It was by incessant pressure

Pollok faces many of the proble that have today been identified as part of inner city living. They are in-tertwined and have a domino effect on the lives of the people. Unem-ployment, bad housing, and inade-quate social services characteries a rather than flowery speeches that Dunnachie was among those who have brought about a transformation of the City of Glasgow into an area which constituency that contains no fewer than 12 districts that have been des has won European prizes for rehabilitation. ignated as areas of priority treatment In the House of Commons, Dunnachie's deepest con-

Dunnachie joined the Amalgamated Union of Engineering Workers group. Ken Eastham, MP for Manchester Blackley, cern was the despair that high unemployment produced, mirrored in what he saw as the inand secretary of the group durtolerable housing conditions in ing those years, describes Dunthat part of Giasgow:
Recent government cuts have meant
that large areas in my constituency
are on the verge of becoming undesirable slums, unfit for human habitation, with degrading insult to the
good people who have to live in them.
I hope that the Government will review private sector housing grants so
that my constituents who live in the
Victorian tenements in the Stawkands nachie as a "warm-hearted and generous colleague". That is how the rest of us found him.

He espoused a number of worthwhile causes, in particu-lar that of the mentally handicapped. He wanted to protect vulnerable youngsters, and in March 1988 successfully introduced a "Gaming Machine (Prohibition of use under 16)" measure as a Private Members' Bill. He also took up the cause of the Kashmiris, and on one famous occasion, by a slip of the tongue, called on Margaret Thatcher as "titular head of the Commonwealth" to help persuade the Indian govern-ment to stop the killing of

His later years were dogged by the incessant struggle against Militant in his own constituency, whose standard-bearer was the local folk hero, the anti-poll tax protester Tommy Sheridan. Indeed, in July 1988, the Scotsman went so far as to describe the atmosphere of his local constituency Labour party as resembling that of Beirut. Albeit that, in September 1991, Militant targeted the Pollok constituency as one of its four 'national" targets, Dunnachie 1992 general election by a larger majority than many of the commentators had thought possible. This was in part because he was sustained by his wife, Isobel Payne, a senior lecturer in further education, whom he had married 20 years carlier in 1974. Jimmy Dunnachie, by sheer constant hard work and concern

for others, rendered unsung service to Scotland.

Tam Dalyell James Francis Dunnachie, fiuer,

councillor, and politician: born Glasgow 17 November 1930; staff, Rolls-Royce, Hillingdon 1952-86; Councillor, City of Glasgow Corporation 1972-74; District Councillor, City of Glasgow 1974-77; Councillor, Strath-chyde Regional Council 1978-87; MP (Labour) for Glasgow Pollok 1987-97; opposition whip 1988-92; married 1974 Isobel fought them off and won the Payne; died 7 September 1997.

Births, Marriages & Deaths

BIRTHS CANDLISH: On 1 September in Northampton, to Sally, a son, Jude Lewis, A grandson to Lynda, and For Gasette BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS please telephone 0171-293 2011 or fax to 9171-293 2019.

Forthcoming marriages Dr L C. L. Booth and Dr L. A. Fearfield

The engagement is announced between Jonathan, son of Sir Christopher Booth and of Dr Lavinia.

tive, 56; Mrs Beryl Cook, painter, 71; Miss Louise Croll, former ambassador to Costa Rica, 62; Mr Brian Donohne MP, 49; Mr Ted Edgar, showjumper, 59: Baroness Emerton. chief officer, Care in the Comm St John Ambulance, 62; Mr John Emwistle, rock guitarist, 53; Mr Jose Loughbridge, both of London, and Loughbridge, both of London, and Entwistle, rock guitarst, 33; Mr Acse Louise, daughter of Mr Michael Pearfield, of Ripley, North Yorkshire, Feliciano, singer, 32; Miss Judy Gee-Pearfield, of Ripley, North Yorkshire, son, across, 49; Mr David Hamilton, and of Mrs Angela Pearfield and son, across, 49; Mr Christopher Hog-Lorton, Cumbria.

Make John John Walten, 76; Major John Walten, 100; Mary John Walten, 72; Mr Christopher Hog-Walten, 100; M Birthdays

Mikgill Crichton Maidand, former

Church Estates Commissioner, 88;

Mr Thomas Allen, operatic basinose, The Very Rev Michael Mayne, former

The Very Rev Michael Mayne, former

The Very Rev Michael Mayne, former

Singer, High Court judge, 53; Dr Brids, Chairman, BAA, 69; Sir

Sir Mr Michael Bukht (Barry), telement of Westminster, 68; Mr

man, Kodak, 81; Mr Norman Morrice, choreographer, 66; Lord Nolan, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 69; Mr Neville Ovens, former Chief Con-stable, Lincolnshire Police Force, 59; Mr Arnold Palmer, golfer, 68; General Sir Antony Read, former Gov-ernor, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 84; Sir Peter Reynolds, former chairman, Ranks Hovis McDongall plc, 68; Mr Denis Richards, air historian, 87; Dame Betty Ridley, former Third

Frederick Moorfoot, former chair-Robert Smith, former chairman, Aliance and Second Alliance Trust, 70; Sir Rupert Speir, former MP, 87; Mr Robert Wise, film director and producer, 85; Miss Fay Wray, actress, 90.

Victorian tenements in the Shawiands and Pollokshields divisons of Pollok

can carry out the repairs that are vi-

that part of Glasgow:

Anniversaries

Births: Giovanni Domenico Tiepolo, painter and engraver, 1727; Sir John Soane, architect, 1753; Mungo Park, explorer of Africa, 1771; Cyril Vernon Connolly, author, journalist and critic, 1903, Deaths: Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, feminist, 1797; Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, traveller, politician and poet, 1922; Huey

Pierce Long, US senator from Louisiana, assassinated 1935; Balt-hazar Johannes Vorster, South African leader, 1983. On this day: the English defeated the Scots at the Battle of Pinkie, 1547; Simon Bolivar became the dictator of Peru, 1823; the first London production of the operetta The Chocolate Soldier was presented, 1910; the first motorway (autobahn) was completed in Germany, 1921; the people of Gibraltar voted overwhelmingly to stay under British rule, 1967. Today is the Feast Day of St Ambrose Barlow, St Aubert of Avranches, St Finnian of

Moville, Saints Menodora, Metrodo-

ra and Nymphodora, St Nemesian, St Nicholas of Tolentino, St Pulcheria, St Salvius or Salvy of Albi and St Theodard of Maestricht.

Receptions

Royal Over-Seas League Chief Emeka Anyaoka, Commonwealth Secretary General, was the guest of honour and prize giver at a reception held yesterday at Over-Seas House, Park Place, St.James's Street, London SW1, to mark the opening of the Royal Over-Seas League An-

Commonwealth Artists

Lectures

National Gallery: Kathleen Adler, "Seurat (2): Bathers at Asnières and Sunday Afternoon on the Grande Jat-te, 1884". 1pm; Christopher Ri-opelle, "Seurat, Renoir and The Bathers", 6.30pm.

Tate Gallery: Richard Thomas, "Jean Dubuffet: seriously unruly conventions", 1pm.

Changing of the Guard The Description Comby Monator Resi the Queen's Life Guard at Home Guard mean Computy Dressday Counts

Time to cast on a new British look

You probably hated those handknitted cardies you wore as a kid, but Tamsin Blanchard says your granny knew a thing or two about style. Photographs by **Sheridan Morley**

he British are good at many things. We know how to write a song; we know how to cut a frock; we can spawn shockingly good artists; our architects are in demand the world over, and we can make a corking jam roly-poly and custard. But what the British are really, really good at is knitting.

Faily, reany good at its kinting.

Far from knitting and purling being dismissed as a traditional old granny craft, designers are increasingly taking up the challenge of making brighter, stronger and more modern knits.

British design team Clements Ribeiro have made their mark with stripy cashmere twinsets and jumpers that have scored points with shop buyers, customers, and their factory in Scotland. The designers know a good thing when they see one and they travel up to Hawick four times a year to the Barrie factory to oversee production of their knits. "When we started the cushmere market was a disgrace," says Suzanne Clements.
"If it was cashmere, it was big, baggy and frumpy. We've seen the market changing quite rapidly. Cashmere is now seen as much more of a fashion thing while a cashmere T-shirt is a basic wardrobe staple." For cashmere production, Scotland really has the cachet over, say, Italy. It's something to do with the quality of the water used to wash the wool – it makes the yarn fluffier and bouncier.

Clements Ribeiro aren't the first designers to see the potential of Barrie's quality knits. Chanel knitwear is produced there, too. While morale was low in Hawick at the beginning of the Nineties because the cashmere market was seen to be dying, young workers now take pride in pinning cuttings from Vogue of Clements Ribeiro's bright and refreshing stripes on their workplaces. The best morale booster of all has been the designers' Union Jack jumpers which, of course, have been a huge hit in America and Japan.

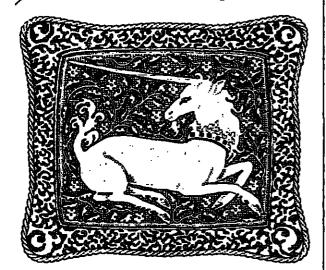
Another fan of the Scottish knitwear industry is Martin Kidman, the 38-year-old designer who spent nine years as design director at Joseph before starting his own label three years ago. "The collection is a very quiet thing," he says. "It's about being sweet and charming and not over the top in any way - an English version of Agnès b or APC." Kidman now has quite a following of women who love his style and tailoring, but who cannot get enough of his utterly charming knitwear. His knits are low key and classic, simple jumpers in muted shades of grey or pale lemon with an unexpected piece of detail like an side out seam, or a scarf with pockets at each end. Kidman specialised in knitwear during his degree at Brighton, then went on to study for an MA at St Martin's in London. He left in 1985 when British designers were in demand the first time round.

Knitwear is having a fashion moment right now - it somehow seems more appropriate than structured tailoring. Kidman is keen on the whole knitted outfit look - jersey trousers or knitted skirt, with a prim jumper – as championed by Sonia Rykiel in the Seventies. And for those who can't afford over £100 for a jumper, you need not be deprived of a little Martin Kidman magic: he consults for Jigsaw and you will notice topto-toe knitwear in their range over the next few seasons.

Edina Ronay is a designer who has made traditional knitwear off and on since the Seventies. Her collection for this autumn/winter has gone full circle, to the days when Ms Ronay. ran her business from a market stall, to include sweet, handknitted Fair Isle sweaters with a Thirties look. Her pieces, shown to press and buyers from the comfort of her own Chelsea home, are hand-knitted and have the charm and nostalgia of home-made knits that might have been made specially for you by a thoughtful relative. "I've always kept a huge following for handknits," says Ms Ronay whose knits are so popular she is working on developing a diffusion line to be made by machine. "Handknitting is a dying craft; knitters are an ageing community; in fact they should be a much more expensive and rare commodity than they are."

And if all of this still seems to be a little too tame for your taste, take a look at the collection by Fake London. Desiree Mejer, the label's designer, has been in business since 1993. Mejer's great idea is to patchwork together the best parts of worn-out old cashmere sweaters. The collection ranges from harlequin patchwork sweater dresses like the one pictured here, to jumpers bearing patchwork Union Jacks in bright or muted shades: what better way to fly the flag for British

Candace Bahouth's Unicorn from Ehrman Tapestry



The Unicorn is one of the many wonderful designs I featured in Candace Bahouth's book Mediaeval Needlepoint. Surrounded by a richly patterned border of burgundy and gold the Unicorn is worked in shades of ivory and beige with a jewel-encrusted gold collar. He sits on a carpet of forest and jade green leaves which is dotted with periwinkle and china blue flowers.

Measuring 17" x 15" the design is printed in full colour on 10 holes to the inch canvas. 100% pure new wool from the Appleton range is used and the pattern can be worked in either half-cross or tent stitch. The kit costs £25 including postage and packing, and comes complete with wool, canvas, needle and instruction leafler. When ordering use FREEPOST - no stamp is needed.

FOR QUERIES ABOUT DESPATCH TELEPHONE 0181-573 4866. Ehrman Kas Ltd. 14-16 Lapter Square, Lundon W3 4EP. Registered no. 1975935. Please allow 28 days for delivery. Money back if hat returned transed within 14 days.

To: EHRMAN, FREEPOST, LONDON W8 4BR Please send me......tapestry kirs at £25 each I enclose cheque/P.O. made out to EHRMAN for £ Address.





Left: Fine 3-ply Menno wool £215, by Edina Honay, from a Mimi, 309 Kings Road, London SW3 and Sam Brown, Fulham Road SW10. Inquiries 0181 789 8557

sweater, £338, £333, both by Ribeiro at Hervia, Royal Exchange, Manchesser; Liberty, Regent Street, W1 and Selfridges, Oxford Street, W1. Inquiries 0171 409 7719.





Above: Yellow sweater, £115; long scarf, £75; grey light wool trousers, £145, all by Martin Kidman, Tokio, 309, Brompton Road, London, SW3; Liberty, as before; grey satin embroidered shoes, £155, by Patrick Cox, 8 Symons Street, SW3. Inquires 0171 730 6504.

Left: Harlequin dress, £ 750, by Fake, from Browns, 24 South Molton Street, London W1. Inquiries 0171 491 7833.

Stylist: Charlie Harrington Hair and Make up: Helen Bannon for Bannons Hair and Beauty Model: Michelle Gontier

Roger Walker Dack has been running an exclusive fashion club for 10 years. It has 15,000 members of all ages, sexes and fashion persuasions and has never advertised. His events take place in a King's Cross warehouse, last three days and make in excess of £100,000 a time.

Sounds seedy? It isn't. This is a fashion insider's secret, every fashion fan's dream. A huge warehouse full of designer confections from Katharine Hamnett dresses to Comme des Garçons shirts (among dozens of other names) all at up to a quarter of their retail price. Walker Dack runs the Designer Warehouse

Sales, or DWS; he also founded Fashion Acts, an HIV and Aids charity. Walker Dack began selling fashion at knock-down prices in 1987, when, as a former buyer for The Burton Group, combined with chairing the English Menswear Designer Collections (EMDC) he saw a way for young designers to turn their sample collections back into cash. A sample collection can cost up to £20,000 to produce and for any self-funded designer, this is a lot of money. The clothes cease to serve their manager. money. The clothes cease to serve their purpose as soon as the collection is bought by the stores, and selling them is a quick way of making returns. Before you spend your entire winter clothing budget, put some money aside for the sales that begin at the end of the month.
"I never deal with manufacturers or retail

outlets," says Dack, who also designs his own menswear collection, "just designers. I also help designers who have been let down by shops, and occasionally take the stock of a designer who



has gone out of business." It's a tough world out there for small fashion businesses, and Dack, it seems, is their saviour. "We usually

have the sales around the time of Fashion Week, so the money they spend on London Fashion Week can be recouped.

The sales are split into three; one for women, one for men, and a fabric sale. Each attracts its own crowd. The women's sales are the most diverse, attracting fashion fans of all denominations eager to pick up a specific bargain, and women who find shopping in department stores alienating. Be prepared though, the changing room is makeshift and communal. Punters can hunt through rail upon rail of clothes, shoes and accessories for that elusive must-have item, and fight for it if necessary. 'We've had loads of dramas around that hold

rail," Walker Dack says with a low chuckle. The clientèle is not restricted to those on a budget. The mailing list includes Lords, Ladies and Baronesses, who Walker Dack can identify when they attend his sales (he is always around to help when they get crowded, but when the going gets tough he goes for a cup of coffee), but he doesn't recognise the models and footballers about whom his staff try to keep him informed.

The fabric sales are entirely different. Coachloads of fashion students and ladies-wholunch vie for specialist fabrics exclusive to the sales, which cost from only 50 pence a metre.

The Designer Warehouse Sales, The Wors, 45 Balfe Street, London N1. Womenswear, 26-28 September, Menswear: 3-5 October, Fabric: 16-18 October. Prices start at £50 for a jacket, £30 for a dress. £20 for a shirt, £75 for a man's suit and £25 for a woman's top. For further infor-mation call 0171-704 1064.

Melanie Rickey

aland mic

his plac

farope

● ÆD ② ●

Yes, we need unions, but unions need to change

political and organisational change in recent years, how odd it is that the TUC should still be gathering at the seaside in September, let alone parading Prime Minister and Primate as its principal speakers.

That individual trade unions survived the locust years is less surprising, how-ever depleted their membership. The need of employees in certain jobs to organise for protection or to bargain for a fairer share of the proceeds of their labour has not disappeared - the capitalist system is not so benign. Market forces have triumphed, intellectually. We all now have to recognise that without enterprise and profit, the engine of production will simply not produce jobs and income. But what function does the TUC fulfil nowadays? Never again to be the squat estate of the realm it became in the corporatist Seventies, the TUC is both more than a talking shop and less than a necessary rendezvous for governments. So why then was Tony Blair speaking to the brothers vesterday surely his absence from Brighton would have been far more eloquent about the stated intentions of Labour both to emancipate itself from the embrace of this interest group and to govern with business and growth as central foci?

The Prime Minister did need to visit. He has a two-part message which needs to get through with some urgency. The gist of it is that those grievance and unions with energy and

ven the welter of industrial, unions affiliated to the Labour Party erable distance yet to travel before the isations and principal party of the left is in equilibrium.

Yet Mr Blair appeared to come bearing gifts. He promised legislation that would force employers to recognise unions, provided certain thresholds of numbers desiring representation had been passed and ballots properly conducted. In an ideal world, of course, such use of state power would be otiose. A good employer would not need to be cajoled into accepting that staff have collective interests - perhaps an even better employer would never even see their staff reaching for the protection of trades unionism. A good employer might welcome a union as a means of articulating staff needs and providing an additional communications channel. But not all employers reach the gold standard. For Labour to recognise employees' rights to representation need not be interpreted as some aping of continental European practice or payback time for the unions which supported it financially and practically on I May: it is justified as a way of securing greater fairness in employment and probably also enhancing productivity and output.

New law on statutory recognition opens the door to employees with a



ONE CANADA SQUARE CANARY WHARF LONDON £145DL TELEPHONE 0171-293 2000 / 0171-345 2000 FAX 0171-293 3405 / 0171-345 2435

reputation to find one another out. Yet it must not become a pretext for disruption or provocative claims by unions which can attract only a minority of a work-force. Yesterday's clamour by the Manufacturing, Science and Technology Union must not be indicative. The MSF, having the Archbishop of Canterbury in its midst, made a song and dance about the Church of England refusing to recognise its claim to speak for priests even though only a small fraction of clergy has joined. What is objectionable here is not just the arrogance of unrepresentativeness but the face of unionism which seems unconcerned about total employment,

future prospects or that flexibility which is a necessary ingredient in future employment, whether in the public, private or voluntary sector.

Economic growth has to mean economic change, jobs lost here, jobs gained there. The state has a role in easing such passages, providing for retraining, assisting mobility. Trade unionism, too, has to reconstruct itself with the grain of the modern economy. A bad employer is, especially in the present political climate, deeply vulnerable to market pressures, which a trade union movement decked in moral credits could apply with vigour. John Monks, the TUC's able public face, seems to be

figuring unions for the pattern of work available - and it is noteworthy how economic recovery has gainsaid all those who predicted permanent mass joblessness. This is the time for unions to show their mettle – not just by accepting that there does now appear to be a formula for low inflation and jobs but by working on what kind of practical services members need, from credit cards to redundancy counselling. This new world is one in which secondary picketing and associated abuses of collective power have no place.

The second part of Mr Blair's message was about unions and his party.
The Labour Party which won in May,
the party he personifies, the party that has middle England's interests at heart, cannot also be the party of one sectional interest, whatever the weight of history. He would be ungracious if he did not recognise that union muscle and money have helped him modernise and played a role in electoral success. But gratitude must not stop the process of remodelling the relationship of unions and the Labour Party. One analogue is that of the AFL-CIO in the United States. A glance at, say, Germany, shows leaders of the Social Democrats keenly aware that they will need to put yet more distance between their party and the unions if they are to win next year.

We can, thanks to Labour's victory, abandon for good and all the false his-

moving in this direction, towards recon- toricism audible during the Tory cra which tried to say that trades unionism was dead and buried. Conflicts between those who create employment and those who take jobs are incluctable. They can be ameliorated and better regulated but the idea that employees will cease to need the support of colleagues in collective organisations is wrong. however the pattern of employment continues to alter. In that future unions will need to be ever more professional. sharp, practical, less and less "political". trying to capture the powers of the state to right the battles of the shop floor.

For whom the bells toll

Campanologists of Britain - your Country needs you. Come midnight on December 31st 1999, there is going to be a shortage of rope pullers to ring in the millennium. The problem isn't the bells. There is a huge excess of churches with belfries over regular ringers. At least 5,000 people are needed if millennium midnight is to chime at appropriate volume for the planned five minutes. Denomination is no objection this will necessarily be an ecumenical sound. But practice is a prerequisite. Church bells badly rung make an awful din. It would be a shame to begin the next thousand years in cacophony.

• LETTERS TO THE EDITOR •

Scotland must take its place in Europe

Sir: Scotland is a European country with approximately the same number of people as Denmark. Like all other countries of the European Union, it has its own legal, educational and religious systems. In Edinburgh is located a civil service which is (as Sir Edward Heath likes to remind his party's europhobes who rant about "Brussels bureaucrats") larger than that which runs the whole of the EU. But Scotland has no parliament.

This idiotic state of affairs is

symptomatic of the outmoded and destructive parochialism which is endemic on this island. To survive in the modern era we must all increasingly see ourselves in a European context – especially if Scotland where 55 per cent of all manufactured exports are sent to the EU, accounting for 60,000 directly dependent jobs. A further 83,000 jobs in Scotland are in overseas-owned manufacturing which depends on access to the EU market, and it is estimated that over 20,000 Scottish jobs are already dependent on tourism from the EU. If there are any Scots still nervous

about accepting greater responsibility for their own fate in Thursday's referendum they should take heart from the economic success of their fellow Celts in the Republic of Ireland. More remote and with none of Scotland's powerful assets (North Sea oil, hydro-electricity, Scotch whisky) the Irish in recent times have outperformed the UK economy in GDP per capita. A Scotland which rules itself can do at least as well. JOE TAYLOR Brighton, East Sussex

Sir: I would ask the Scots and Weish to consider the profound implications of a "Yes" vote. Political and economic tensions will inevitably build up between the components of the UK. These will result in a highly unstable relationship, which will be

damaging to all of us.

If change is desirable, let us do it by modifying existing political entities and include the whole country in such a review. Perhaps we should give more strength to existing local authorities, or extend the proposals for London to other major cities. There will be no winners in devolution as proposed. JOHN WARD Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk

Sir: Polls in Scotland indicate the possibility of majorities voting Yes to a parliament but No to taxvarying powers. This would require only a small minority actually to vote Yes-No, leaving a majority of voters whose first preference is something other than a taximpotent parliament.

Of course, they would be divided over what this is. However, not only the No-No voters but also any number of the Yes-Yes voters might rather have no parliament at all than one which is tax-impotent. JOHN BONE Department of Economics University of York

Fair car tax

Sir: You state in your table of prices for 1947 and 1997 (29 August) that road tax was £1. It was £1 per horsepower. I had a 10-horsepower car and it used to cost me £10 per year. It was a very fair system. D BOALCH Lyme Regis, Dorset



The monarchy after Diana

Sir: A Allen (letter, 9 September), in saying "However flawed they may be, at least politicians can be voted in and out of office has obviously forgotten that Adolf Hitler became Chancellor of Germany in 1933 through the legitimate democratic process. It

took a world war to remove him. As Winston Churchill wrote in April 1945, "This was would never have come unless under American and modernising pressure, we had driven the Habsburgs out of Austria and Hungary and the Hohenzollerns out of Germany. By making these vacuums we gave the opening for the Hitlerite monster to crawl out of its sewer on to the

Let us never make the mistake of creating a vacant throne here. We tried it once but the experiment proved disastrous and was brought to an end peacefully after 10 years. Next time (if, God forbid, there is one) we might not be so lucky. DONALD FOREMAN

Secretary
The Constitutional Monarchy Association London E4

Sir: Your correspondent (letter, 9 September) who fears that by becoming a republic we would condemn ourselves to a presidency held by a perpetual succession of superannuated politicians - at the moment presumably a choice between Heath. Kinnock, Thatcher and Major - is an optimist.

The alternative nightmare scenario looks not to the European model but to the American, where the essentials for election to the

presidency appear to be ruthless ambition, access to vast wealth, reckless promises of patronage and preferment, effective control of a big slice of the media, and a plausible TV manner.

We don't know when we are well off. GORDON MEDCALF Whitchurch, Hampshire

Sir: Perhaps the people are indeed tiring of an old Windsor-style monarchy, but whether the institution itself survives may well depend on the continuance of the "Diana effect". Prince William may grow up to become the "people's Prince", and why, the people may say, should "Diana's boy" be deprived of the chance of a crown? JENNIFER BASSETT Exminster, Devon

Monuments fit for a princess

Sir: At the tail-end of last year, you reported that Prince Charles was supporting a bid for lottery funding to build a huge church as the centrepiece to a "Christian village" on a derelict 10-acre site in Battersea. When you published a letter from me suggesting that the money would be better spent building a wonderful modern hostel and de-tox centre on the site, my office was inundated with letters and phone calls from charities, local councils and individuals eager to offer whatever help they could. But at the time,

there seemed little hope of turning the idea into reality.

Prince Charles could use his considerable influence to make a project of this scale happen. It could be a fitting and lasting memorial to the Princess of Wales expressing hope in the future and determination to build a more

caring and equal society.
It should be beautifully designed cheerful, colourful and optimistic. In tackling the problems of homelessness and drug abuse, it would address many of the causes for which Princess Diana was rightly acclaimed. And it would, I believe, strike a special chord with young people and those usually nalised by society, the core of the Princess's constituency. SITTERENCE CONRAN London SE 1

Sir: Think about Heathrow: what does it mean to you? To most people it means delays, pollution, noise and rows about a fifth terminal. Will naming it after Diana change any of that? Or will it rather, over the years, associate her name with the delays, pollution, noise, etc. Not a memorial 1'd like, thank you.

Much more appropriate to found or rename a children's hospital for her. G DE CESARE Reading, Berkshire

Sir. One way of both modernising Britain's image in line with the Demos report and providing a permanent memorial to the Princess of Wales would be to

Post letters to Letters to the Editor, and include a daytime telephone number. Fax: 0171-293 2056;

e-mail: letters@independent.co.uk. E-mail correspondents are asked to give a postal address. Letters may be

edited for length and clarity. We regret we are unable to acknowledge unpublished letters.

adopt "I Vow to Thee My Country" as the national anthem.

This would substitute a moving piece of music by a British composer for the current dreary dirge, and would act as a sign that the people of Britain have grown from being servile subjects into a confident nation of citizens. TOBY O'CONNOR MORSE

Sir: An appropriate memorial for Diana, Princess of Wales, must be a second flagpole for Buckingham Palace, which will fly the Union Flag, indicating to the public, and reminding our sovereign, that the country is as important as its crowned head, and how the country feels is as important as whether the Queen is in residence or not. LYNNE RUSSELL

Sir: Althorp may be her resting-place, but London should not be without a memorial to Princess Diana. What location could be more suitable than Kensington Palace, scene of such massive popular tributes in the past week? Dr GRAHAM SHIPLEY

Sinister power

thought we lived in a parliamentary democracy.
PETER EVERALL Rugeley, Staffordshire

Sir: In what fundamental way does the new "people power" differ from old-fashioned mob rule? I

Sir: On Sunday last week, photographs of the dying Princess of Wales were, rightly, regarded as reprehensible. No decent newspaper or TV channel would touch them. Why then on Friday were photographs of dying shoppers from the bombs in

Royal Family.

Oxfordshire

DAVID JAMES

MARTIN LYNN Belfast

media?

Sir: You announce that you will print photographs of royalty only on state occasions or after palacesanctioned photocalls.

Jerusalem so prominent in the

Can press resist

Sir: Your promise not to carry photographs of Princes William and Harry in private situations

(front-page editorial, 8 September) is admirable but

will grow, especially if, as

expected, Prince William

abated you, like the other

becomes our next king. Your

probably unworkable.

The fact is that the princes are news, and our interest in them

proclamation is made at a time of

great emotion, but once that has

newspapers, will have to serve the

interests of your readers first,

rather than the interests of the

temptation?

Oddly enough that is the way things used to be in the stuffy buttoned-up days before Diana. Could the Palace have been right after all? ROSALINDA JONES

Gloomy garden of England

Sir: Once more we are threatened with a disastrous failure in the apple crop. In the early 1950s my family lived for a few years in Kent, the self-styled garden of England. Every year we were there, my father observed, the pages of the Kent Messenger recounted the same saga of disaster, like some Greek

myth of regeneration gone wrong. In March, untimely winds would rip the young buds from the trees. In April, unseasonal rain would dash the abundant delicate blossom to the ground before it had set. In May, exceptional frost would shrivel up the young fruit which had promised a bumper crop. By the end of June, as a result of the worst drought in living memory the fruit had failed to swell beyond the size of cherries (by then the cherry crop had been a disaster too). In Jul lack of sun was preventing the fruit from ripening. By early September, the trees were groaning with the weight of fruit, and the price had dropped to the point where it was not worth the cost of picking the

Notwithstanding the EU, some things don't change. ALAN KENNEDY London SW12

MI5 guards its ancient secrets

Sir: Marika Sharwood (letter, 1 September) should not be so surprised that MI5 will not let her

see their historical files. In 1967 blanket approval was given for all MI5 records (right back to 1909) to be withheld from the Public Record Office. This approval was renewed in 1992 and endorsed by the 1993 White Paper on Open Government, which referred to the need to protect the details of "methods of operations" and the identities of intelligence personneL

As Ms Sharwood says, in America it is possible to see such material, albeit in a "sanitised" state. It is also possible there to see documents sent by MI5 to the American authorities, although in Britain the same papers remain closed.

Now we are promised a Freedom of Information Act here; and there are rumours of some kind of release of MI5 files. Historians must shout loud for an end to the idiocy of keeping 88-year-old files secret in order to safeguard details of operations against the Kaiser and the identities of spooks who died before most of us were even

DAVID TURNER History Department Canterbury, Kent

British enigma

Sir: The Demos report on Britain's image abroad (report, 8 September) confirms the cherished British belief that foreigners are a rum lot.

They think we are economically backward, uncompetitive and strike-ridden but direct more of their overseas investments here than anywhere but the US. They believe that the weather is awful, the food worse and the people unfriendly but visit us in large numbers. They find us oldfashioned, out of date and hidebound but admire our creativity. A rum lot indeed. London SW14



Can Madeline Albright (above), who is visiting Israel today, do anything to heal the political wounds that follow from bombings such as that in Jerusalem (right) last Thursday?

Benjamin Netanyahu and Yassir Arafat have so far delivered only a 'war process' to the peoples of Israel and Palestine, says Patrick Cockburn. Can Madeline Albright return the combatants to their 'common destiny in peace-making'?



Come, let us reason together

ularly fly low over Jerusalem creating a sonic boom which makes people glance up ner-vously. The way to tell this sound from that of an exploding bomb is to listen for the distant but distinct roar of aircraft engines after the initial bang.

In mid-afternoon last Thursday there was the sound of a boom in central Jerusalem, People waited in vain to hear the hum of aircraft engines, but it never came. Instead there were had blown themselves up among the pavement cafés in Ben Yehuda street, killing themselves and five Israelis.

Nor was this the end of the bad news. The following morning the cafes and shops on Ben Yehuda, having spent the night undergoing repairs, reopened defiantly. But within a few hours most had turned up their radios to full volume so their customers could hear a statement

Islamic guerrillas, in Israel's worst defeat in Lebanon since

No wonder that the first visit of Madeleine Albright to Israel and the Middle East as US Secretary of State, which starts today, eight months after her appointment, has been preceded by a barrage of briefings by the State Department aimed was "to persuade Israelis and common de ing". Going by this gloomy prog-nosis anything other than the outbreak of immediate war will be portrayed as a diplomatic vic-

inactive for so long? The most obvious reason is that it has not known what to do since Benjamin Netanyahu was elected prime minister of Israel in May last year. The US had devoted immense but unavailing efforts from army command that 12 to keeping Labour in power. It

Hamilton Direct Bank can be found on Web site: http://www.hdb.co.uk. Typical examples: If you borrow £2,000 over 48 months at 16,9% APR, the monthly repayment is £56,39 and the total amount payable is £2,706.72; if you borrow £4,000 over 48 months at 14,9% APR, the monthly repayment is £109.38 and the total amount payable is £5,250.24; if you borrow £7,000 over 48 months at 13,8% APR, the monthly repayment is £188.07 and the total amount payable is £9,250.24; if you borrow £7,000 over 48 months at 13,8% APR, the monthly repayment is £188.07 and the total amount payable is £9,027.36. Loans for business or timeshare purposes are excluded. This offer is not available in the lade of Man or the Channel Islands. A written quoration of our credit terms is available on request. All loans are subject to status. If you do not qualify for a loan with Hamilton Durect Bank we may, with your specific permission only, pass your details to other divisions of HFC Bank pk, who may be able to offer you alternative loan products. For your secunity and to help improve our service to you, we may record or monitor calls to and from Hamilton Direct Bank. a division of HFC Bank pk, an authorised institution under the Banking Act 1987 Registered Office: North Street, Winkfield, Windoor, Berkshire SL4 4TD. Registered in England No. 1117305.

UNSECURED PERSONAL LOANS

sracli air force planes reg- Israeli soldiers had been killed even organised a sort of pre- of American Jews have always ularly fly low over overnight by Hizbollah, the election solidarity meeting of favoured the Oslo accords and world leaders for Shimon Peres, the previous Israeli prime minister, at Sharm el-Sheikh in Egypt after four devastating

suicide bombs. Of American presidents this century, President Clinton is probably the most dependent on the support of the Jewish community in the US. The six million American Jews have at lowering expectations. A always been one of the main senior US official said the aim supports of the Democratic Party. No less than 78 per cent two more bangs. In the space of Palestinians that they had a voted for Mr Clinton when he They provide between a quarter and half of Democratic party campaign funds, according to Jewish Power by JJ Goldberg, the definitive work on Jewish Why has the US been so politics in the US. This does not give Mr Clinton or Vice-President Al Gore, who wants to succeed him in the White House, much incentive to put pressure

> on Israel. Their room for manoeuvre is constrained by a more recent development. While a majority

favoured the Oslo accords and negotiations with the Palestinians, the Jewish lobbying organ-isations have moved sharply to the right. Militant supporters of Israel are increasingly religious and Republican. The same is true of the immensely influential American Israel Public Affairs Committee. In the Republican-controlled Congress, Newt Gingrich, the Speaker of the House, and Trent Lott, the leader of the Senate, are unrelentingly hostile to Yasser Arafat, the Palestinian

But there is another, prob-ably more significant rea-son why President Clinton did not put more effort into restraining Mr Netanyahu from abandoning the land-for-peace formula that has been the basis for Israeli-Palestinian talks since the Madrid conference in 1991. At that time, the US wanted to consolidate its dominance in the Arab Middle East after the Gulf war. It needed to show the Arab states, who had joined the alliance against Iraq, that Washington could resolve the Arab-Israeli conflict and that it was not deaf to the demand of the Palestinians for self-determina-

This need is now largely a memory. The influence of the Arab states in the world is probably at a lower point than at any time since the end of the Second World War. The economic and political siege of Iraq has been sustained for seven years without difficulty. The election of Mr Netanyahu created rumblings in the Arab world but no real reaction. Mr Arafat met Egypt and King Hussein of Jordan in Cairo last week, but nei-ther is powerful enough to deviate far from his alliance with the

Mr Netanyahu therefore appears to be in a strong position. He has full support from the US. Opinion polls show that most Americans blame the Palestinians for the breakdown of Oslo. He has powerful allies in Congress. At home, Israel remains as divided as it was during the last election. Political differences over how to deal with by the divide between secular and religious Jews, and the ethnic difference between Jews from Europe and the Middle

In Israel, as in the US, the activists and militants are on the right. After the assassination, in 1995, of prime minister Yitzhak Rabin by Yigal Amir, a religious nationalist associated with the Jewish settlers on the West Bank, the Israeli supporters of Oslo seemed to suffer a collective failure of will. Had Mr Peres called an immediate election he would have won it and the history of the Middle East might have been very different. In fact he waited until the impact of the assassination had died away, suicide bombers had returned and he lost the election for prime minister by a few

thousand votes. Ever since he took office Mr Netanyahu has done everything to weaken the Palestinian protostate which was developing in Gaza and the West Bank. The number of Jewish settlers has increased. Palestinians born and bred in Jerusalem have found their local ID cards removed

philately and was not happy when his answer was turned

Magnusson. He said he

Magnusson said he was

sorry, but he was right.

Magnusson said he was

not that one of the

sorry, but he ... This could

have gone on all day were it

and said that HE was sorry

himself and he thought

Magnus Magnusson was

but he was a stamp collector

wrong. The man said he was

thought he was right.

down by Magnus

with President Mubarak of because "their centre of life" was not in the city. The number of house demolitions has soared. The Israeli leader spoke of withdrawing from 40 per cent of the West Bank rather than the 90 per cent Mr Arafat

expected. Mr Netanyahu was strengthened by another development. The weakness of the Palestinian quasi-state was largely the result of Israeli insistence that its powers be limited. But some of its wounds were self-inflicted. Mr Arafat runs it in the same authoritarian way as he had the Palestinian-controlled areas in Lebanon before the Israeli invasion of 1982. He delegates power to some 11 security services. He disregards the fledg-ling Palestinian judiciary and slature and tolerates high

levels of communion. In the impoverished enclave of Gaza, local Palestinians notice that Mohammed Dahlan, the head of the Preventive Security police agency, is building self a fine mansion overlooking the sea. Dr Fathi Subuh. a professor at al-Azhar university, is still in jail after setting an exam paper for his students which asked them about corruption in Mr Arafat's Palestinian Authority. Even the exam papers were confiscated by Preventive Security agents.

The corruption and brutality have important political consequences. The election of Mr Netanyahu, and of an Israeli parliament opposed to Oslo. probably made a renewed confrontation between Israel and the Palestinians inevitable. The Palestinians had too little authority to consolidate and what they had was being nibbled away at the edges by Mr did not necessarily mean that there would be a return of the suicide bomber. On the contrary it would have been much in the Palestinian interest to mount confrontations with settlers and the Israeli army in every village and settlement along the lines of the Intifada of 1987-92. If there was to be killing they could have let it come from the

other side This did not happen because Mr Arafat's organisation, aithough ramshackle, is jealous of anybody acting without orders. Disillusionment with the Palestinian Authority was too great to allow popular mobilisation. Much of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict is fought out at the level of an information war. Mr Arafat has always been peculiarly inept at waging this. His administration is like a medieval court, with all decisions and appointments dependent on his whim. His spokesmen are arrogant, ignorant and

incompetent.

sraelis and Palestinians alike make great efforts to portray themselves as victims. Mr Netanyahu says the Palestinians are trying to throw the Israelis into the sea. The Palestinians retort that the Israelis have been rather more successful in throwing them into the desert. But the failure of the PA to launch a more politically sophisticated confrontation with Mr Netanyahu earlier in the year opened a political vacuum that is now being filled by suicide hombers from Hamas.

There is no doubt that the bombing is supported by a large section of the 2.5 million Palestinians in Gaza and the West

Netanyahu. But confrontation Bank. The latest opinion poll shows that 28 per cent of Palestinians back the suicide bombers. They see them as making the brutal point that if Mr Netanyahu abandons the land-for-peace formula then Israeli security will suffer. But it also makes it possible for the Israeli leader to renege on the promise to end the occupation of most of the West Bank a: promised in the interim Osk Agreement signed by the pre-

vious government in 1995. It is just possible that Mrs Albright might get somewhere in the long term. Key aspects of the Osio Agreement are difficult to uproof. Because its signing on the White House lawn in 1993 provoked an outpouring of shmaltz it is easy to overlool that it represented a real balance of power between Israeli and Palestinians. The Intifada d 1987 showed that the Israel occupation would be resisted Despite all the talk of Oslo being dead in recent days it i unlikely that Mr Netanyahu wil decisively reverse it by invadin the Palestinian enclaves.

But the peace process ha gradually become a war process Two peoples who detest each other will contest control of the West Bank. By building bypas roads, carrying out demolition; and establishing checkpoint and settlements Mr Netanyahi will try to marginalise the Pales tinians of the West Bank an Jerusalem. Going by the history of the last 30 years he will no succeed. But while he tries people in Jerusalem will listen intently for the comforting sound of an aircraft engine whenever they hear the sound through their city.

I've started it, now you can finish it

ay I say straightaway that I intend to follow the general code of practice where the Royal Family is concerned, and that I have no intention of pestering Prince Harry or Prince William for their opinion on Scottish

devolution? Or anyone else, for that matter?

Thank you. Now, to get back to the more weighty matter of Mastermind, the one question that I have never seen answered is this: Did any contestant on Mastermina ever catch out the questionsetter? In other words, was there ever a moment when the contestant felt convinced he had got the answer right and Magnus Magnusson had got it wrong?

Clearly this is something

we would never have seen on television, because if such a thing ever occurred it would be edited out of the programme. I did once meet a man who told me that he had been present at a Mastermina recording session where it did actually happen. A contestant was answering questions on

cameramen (according to my informant) then intervened Miles

wrong ... So they skipped the question. I am not sure that this story is true, and would not even have suggested it was. were it not that it is exactly the sort of thing that we all wish did happen. Wouldn't it be wonderful if sometimes a

quizmaster got it wrong? Well, sometimes he does. I have twice in my life heard a question asked - on air that was clearly not matched to the answer, and as I don't suppose I shall ever hear it a third time, I ought to chronicle these two while the going is good.
The first occasion was

Kington

many years ago when Hughie Green was alive and well and inflicting fairly simple questions on fairly simple people. I can remember him once asking a family of four people to name four Shakespeare plays in a minute. They made it with only seconds to

But the Hughie Green moment I remember best is when he said to a young man: "Now, in which country is the police force called the

Written down, that looks fine. But Hughic Green had not checked the

and what he said was "Soorett". "In which country is the national police force called the Soorett?" For a moment the world stood still Sitting at home, I was momentarily baffled and then tumbled to the fact that he was trying to say Sureté. In the studio, there was blankness. Then the young man made a wild guess.
"France?" he said. "Right," said Hughie and the gaffe went unnoticed.

Let us leap forward 20 years to last month when over in America, my wife and I found ourselves in a taxi near Burlington, Vermont. The car radio was on. It was broadcasting a local radio quiz show called Slingshot on which listeners had to answer five questions correctly in a row to get a prize. Here are some of the questions I noted down, to

give you the flavour.
"What is the capital of Scotland?" (Toronto, guessed the listener. The taxi

driver hooted with laughter.) "The island of Sri Lanka is 20 miles off the coast of which country?" (He got India, after a bit of thought.)

"Which body is at the centre of the solar system?" (Er, the sun?) "He wrote The Grapes of Wrath. His initials are JS. Who is he?" (No idea.)

"Which American state has a name which uses only three different letters?" (Could you say that again?) The last question was a good one. My wife toyed with Mississippi, I kept thinking of Utah, but the

taxi driver got there first with Ohio ... Which poet had the middle name Beisch?" said

the quizmaster. Beisch? That was what it sounded like. It rhymed with the German word "Fleisch", anyway. Beisch ... Beisch ... Sudden flash of insight.

Percy Bysshe Shelley! It was the Hughie Green trap! Nobody had reminded him how to pronounce Bysshe, which is not a common American name at the best of times.

Well, that's it. Two quiz errors in a lifetime. Not a lot, really, I suppose. But if anyone has any other instances, I would be pleased to pass them on to the

₫•

WE CAN'T **HOLD THESE** RATES FOR LONG.

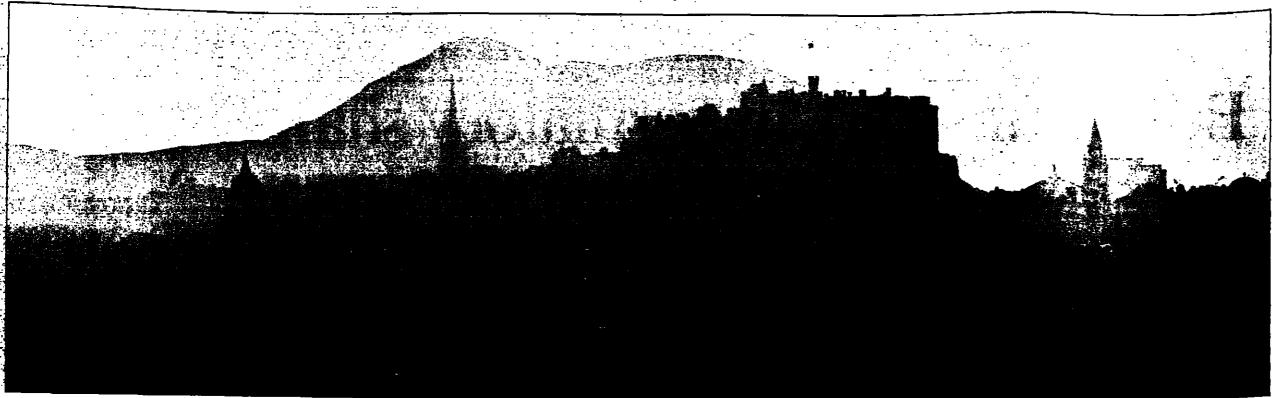
In the current financial climate, interest rates may rise again soon so now could be the best time to take out an unsecured Personal Loan. If you are 24 or over, earn £10,000 p.a. or more and have a current account, call us now to benefit from these impressive rates,

*12.9% APR - £10,000 13.8% APR - £5,000 to £9,999 14.9% AP/R - £3.000 to £4,999 16.9% APR - £500 to £2.999

Just see what you save with a Hamilton Direct Bank loan: TAHW kaespje simonist YOU SAVE 129% 254.51 172696.48 Randon Bank PLC^a 13.9% CB9.58 £12,939.84 £243.36 13.4% £12.897.60 26670

HAMILTON Direct Bank-

QUOTING PRIORITY REFERENCE 9488 VISIN Evening Tel. No time STD: Return to: Hamilton Direct Bank, FREEPOST NT3 130, Newcastle X, NE85 1BB



Dawn of a new age? Early morning yesterday in Edinburgh, seat of the Scottish parliament if the voters conform to the polisters' predictions

Scotland: the unanswered questions

THE ECONOMICS

evolution has to work in economic terms too. The main thrust of the debate over Scotland's future has been in political terms: where economics has entered it, it has been over the single issue of tax-varying powers - relevant to the economy of course but hardly crucial to its future.

This is odd. If devolution is to be a success it must be an economic success. If in 20 years' time Scots are materially poorer than English people, devolution will catch much of the blame; if they are significantly richer it will get much of the credit. Devolution is not independence; but its perceived success or fail-

ure will influence that debate too. What do we know about devolution and economics? Not a lot. Predicting the consequences of any political change on an economy is fraught with peril. Why did the separation of Singapore from the Malaysian Federation power an economic triumph? Will political change in Hong Kong herald an economic downturn? But if one talks about countries rather than regions one thing does seem pretty clear. It is no longer necessary to be big.

One obvious reason is that you no longer have to be a big country to have but can sell to the world - a population of 2.9m has nearly two and a half per cent of world exports. A series of related developments have changed the economics of size.

Most obvious of these is the emergence of regional blocs like the EU and now Nafta. More important, I think, have been the changes in the nature of trade: the surge in the trade in intellectual property, rising foreign direct investments where countries ship the money and the know-how to build the goods rather than the goods themselves; the fall in telecommunications costs which means that there is no longer any economic fringe. The best example of this last phenomenon is the growth of call centres - people answering telephones. This has been the biggest single source of new jobs in the United States over the last five years and is in the process of taking off in Europe too. With cheap telecommunications a call

centre can be anywhere in the world. So how does Scotland - certainly as a more independent region, maybe eventually as a more independent country - fare in this changing world? And how does devolution help or hin-

der its competitiveness? I think over the next generation the halance of economic advantage will tend to shift Scotland's way. It has cer-



Hamish McRae

Assembly delegates need to think hard about how to raise the human capital of the land

tainly shifted Ireland's way partly as a of the successful attraction of international investment to take advantage of its young, well-educated population.
One fascinating question is to what extent is the Irish experience of economic independence relevant to the coming Scottish experience of economic devolution. (I should say that I am an Anglo-Scot, brought up mostly

There are I think at least four economic lessons and maybe a political one. Lesson one is that neither country is any longer on the economic fringe. Cheap air travel and very cheap telecommunications make it possible to export output anywhere in the world. This does not necessarily confer a new advantage on Scotland, but it does mean that a long-standing disadvantage has now gone.

Lesson two is that cultural capital is enormously important. Both countries have it in spades, not just producing products which embody that culture, like whisky and Guinness, but rather being able to export culture in subtle ways. For example, only this week a new survey showed that Irish and Scottish voices were the most helpful for people seeking a job. Sounding trustworthy is an extraordinary asset in a world where telecommunications becomes more

Lesson three is that education is enormously important. Education is a much more complex and subtle thing than most people appreciate: that mix of intelligence, order, innovation, flexibility, even charm. The Irish education system seems to have lifted its game dramatically in the last 30 years and has interacted with political self-confidence to produce employees who are extremely attractive to international investors. Does devolution enable Scotland to improve its education system

still further? And if not, why not? Lesson four is you have to flexible on tax. This is simply to point out that the Irish economic renaissance has relied heavily on tax breaks to attract foreign investors. There is a danger here of caning domestic taxpayers in order to bribe distant companies. But cleverly used, Scottish flexibility on taxation could mimic the Irish experience. Scotland will need to be thoughtful about the way it uses its tax leeway - assum-

This points to the political lesson. For the first years of Irish independence the government was preoccupied with asserting the country's identity. Economics took a back seat and the economic take-off only really began 40 vears after independence in the 1960s. even before Ireland joined the European Union. I suggest that the delegates in the Scottish Assembly need to think about economics because political activity on its own will not make the Scottish economy more successful. You can see how political autonomy might reinforce the plus points noted here. But you could also see how mept politicians could stifle them. In particular local politicians need to think hard about how they work to raise the human capital of the land - something that is much more important than the physical and financial capital. How do you create the buzz that builds human capital? I don't know. But I know that Scottish politicians need to think about this and I worry that they don't.

It is surely worrying too that tax-varying powers should be discussed as tax-raising powers, rather than selective, well-targeted, tax-cutting powers. It's worrying that there should be such a pre-occupation with tax when so many government functions now turn on employing existing resources more effectively rather than simply spending more resources. Besides, governments have ways of nudging society that go far beyond taxing and spending as indeed the UK government is now demonstrating; encouraging, persuading cajoling, charming. So too should assemblies.

THE POLITICS he main obstacle to devolution in Scotland," ran the

news copy in my hand,

"according to Jim Sillars,

speaking at a pro-devolution rally in Glasgow, is in Ayrshire."
"So what is the obstacle?" I asked the sub-

editor. "Where's the rest of the copy? What's he talking about?"

"Dunno. That's all we got."

I pondered. The only obstacle to devolution in Ayrshire we could think of, back in the could think of the could the could think February 1979, when this particular piece of intelligence reached the BBC Edinburgh newsroom, was Jim Sillars himself. The cofounder of the breaksway Scottish Labour Party, Sillars was still the elected MP for South Ayrshire, from where he pricked the sides of the official Labour Party with his nationalist rhetoric. Home rulers feared his brand of support for the 1978 Scotland Act which offered Scotland an Assembly ("Toytown!" snorted the Sillars gang) financed by a block grant - would deter voters who saw full independence as the barely-veiled goal of would-be devolvers.

But Sillars was clearly not referring to himself as an obstacle. So who or what else could be described as an impediment in Ayrshire, birth of Scotland's bard, the occasional nationalist Robbie Burns, whose rousing lyric excoriated the "parcel of rogues" who of Union in 1707?

And then it clicked. The copy had been phoned in from the Glasgow rally by a local reporter. Read phonetically, his words made perfect – even prophetic – sense. The only

obstacle to devolution in Scotland is - inertia. And, arguably, so it proved. On 2 March 1979, almost a third of voters in Scotland said no, and a third did not bother to vote. You can debate the reasons. Fear, snow, Alec Douglas-Home's notorious eve-of-vote TV appearance on BBC Scotland's Current Account, where he promised no-voters a better deal - including tax-varying powers under a Conservative government. All factors -but inertia certainly played its part in keep-ing the vote at home. So, the 40 per cent threshold - a unique and very real obstacle was not reached. The legislation fell. And in the subsequent General Election, the Scottish Labour Party rebels lost both their MPs, including Sillars, and collapsed; the SNP lost nine of their 11, but later gained Sillars

was dispatched to 18 years of opposition. So will it be different this time? Is Scotland sufficiently ert to deliver a convincing vote on the package offered, one way or the other? It's already different. And it was different before last week's events shattered national identities and securities. This time round, all pro-devolution parties have learned their lesson. Never mind integrity, get those votes in.
Thus internal party unity is apparently

as a member, and the Labour government



Sheena McDonald

The politicians are trading on the acquired cynicism of voters.

They know we know they fudge and evade

intact. Labour's 1979 dissenters, Robin Cook The spin-doctors have whisked Tam Dalyell into a harmless obsessive. The Nationalists serenely disregard their own awkward squad-die, as Jim Sillars rages, logically but vainly, against the iniquities of demanding a mandate for pre-legislation proposals. And the Liberal Democrats shamelessly hint at further subsidiarity for the Northern Isles of Orkney and Shetland. That Galloway and the Borders might seek matching concessions is neither considered nor rejected.

And this is the point. The politicians are trading on the acquired cynicism of voters in a mature democracy. They know we know they fudge and evade. They know we vote for our own reasons. They cheerfully offer us

incompatible platforms and alliances, anticipating that we will forgive and forget if our own personal manifesto is not

matched by their postvictory actions. Thus the Scotland Forward campaign is spearheaded by (mostly) men representing clearly opposing ideals and aims, and comfortable to be identified as strange bedfellows. A Scottish Parliament cannot both save and end

Bear dictum becomes reality in Scotland: when you see a fork in the road, take it. Whether voters turned cynical about

realpolitik will respond positively to this campaigning chutzpah will be a fascinating test of how far the principles of tactical voting are understood by the electorate. A yes vote for a Scottish parliament will be an ambiguous endorsement. Labour tacticians who promote devolution as the internal constitutional mechanism that will save the union cannot be sure that their traditional supporters have not been seduced by the nationalists' battle-cry - Scotland in Europe. And that's another difference from 1979.

The so-called "gap in the market" identified by Sillars back in the seventies – a space where nationalist socialists and moderate nationalists can peaceably co-habit - is being filled by a political culture ready for the unknown. Whether Scotland goes Catalonian – one country two systems, Europeanstyle - or eventually opts for a kind of independence within the EU - is not argued on the streets with the passion of 1979.

Even the time-honoured spectre of increased taxation doesn't resonate with its ancient force. Scotland has effectively been voting for higher taxes for years. Gordon Brown's pledges on tax and spending were not aimed at his kinsfolk.

And last week came the difference that paign. The death of Diana has shocked Scot-land as much as any territory of this United Kingdom. In Glasgow, great black banners hang in George Square, alongside the mounds of commemorative flowers and messages. But the speed with which the old dispensation was seen to melt in the wake of her sudden death has galvanised the kind of confidence this referendum needs, in a way that none of the appeals could have done.

And, after this accelerated campaign, where questions have not been answered nor issues clarified, do I now know how I'm going to vote? Ah, it's never been my practice to share the privacy of the polling booth, and some things do not change. But, yes. Yes - I know.

Huckleberry Finn meets Rastafarian Bob end. In a month the decid- the state that had not heard. Drag backwards for three days, and a chart showing the

hris Huff's small, scruffy house-boat pitched and rolled in the wake of a speedboat ploughing upstream. His plants slid a little on their tables. He frowned, stroked his ginger goatee and said: "We are going to have a lot of this rough stuff on the water today." It was late summer in Minneapolis along the banks of the Mississippi River - a mild top temperature of SUF and a scattering of high cloud. The city yuppies were out in force in their boats, all polished hulls and fluttering stars and stripes. They glared at us from their decks. They would probably rather see a shiny new marina and sports bar here than a "floating shanty town" as Chris and his neighbours describe the place. Officially it is the Island Station Community, populated by a fistful of honest, unloaded dice rolled here by the hand of 1990s America. Not so much drop-outs from society as drop-ins to a wilder, non-suburban way of life. For Dan Guincy, owner of the El Macondo moored alongside Chris's boat, they live a "chop wood, carry water experience -a frontier kind of life, a family on the Next to the El Macondo was a 50ft

former Second World War submarine chaser, now home to Richard Lindsey, a 4R-year-old carpet salesman and Internet junkie who spends his days glued to a 5it-by-5it TV and computer screen. He showed me a graph of that week's earth tremors in New Madrid, Missouri, 400 miles downriver where the last big carthquake caused the river to run

progress of Mississippi freight boats, or "tows". "Well looky there, the Margaret D's 90 miles south, and the Becky Sue and the Patrick Gannaway, well they're ploughing downriver just a couple miles from here," said Richard, talking more to himself than to me. He and his friends were the first

people I met on the river that was to be my home for the next month and a half. I had come to travel the length of the Mississippi, all 2,552 miles from northern Minnesota to the Gulf of Mexico. The river begins as a 7ft-wide trickle spilling over the lip of Lake Itasca from where I traced it - by dug-out canoe where it was deep and calm enough and by car on the Great River Road where the rapids proved too fierce. I paddled through a wilderness of white-pine forests, high bluffs and windy lakes. Wolves outnumbered humans along the banks, and ospreys and black hawks escorted me, often for several miles.

Autumn was coming on apace. The lumberjack settlement of Bemidji had its first frost the night I rolled into town and the sugar maples were wearing early splashes of red and yellow. Through the trees came the crack of shotguns from hunters shooting clay pigeons in train-ing for the pheasant, goose and duck seasons which start this coming week-



Journey



PART ONE

uous forests will burn with colour, but by December the leaves will be gone and the river and lakes frozen solid in air temperatures of -30F, heralding the annual gathering of icefishermen who brave the hand-cracking Arctic winds to fish for days on end in makeshift cabins. By the time I reached the Island

Community between the Twin Cities of Minneapolis-St Paul, the river had widened to 100ft and developed a formidable current but it was still only a diminutive version of what it becomes in Memphis or on the delta, where it spews 600,000 cubic feet of water into the Gulf of Mexico every second.

From here I am catching the Missis-

sippi towboats immortalised by Mark Twain which pull giant cargoes of grain. fertiliser and timber through the heartland of the Midwest and into the Deep South. When Twain was a passenger steamboat pilot more than a century ago, he got to know the towboatmen and recounted their stories. Now it was my turn to be Huckleberry Finn and discover the river and its people and how they have changed. My first boat, the *Io-Ann Stegbauer*, leaves later this week for Dubuque,

Iowa. For now I was stranded, kicking Matt Brace my heels in Minneapolis where the talk Princess. There was not anyone left in appear next Wednesday

queens Rumba, Kitty and Tahlia were so upset they could barely perform their dance routine at the Gay 90s club downtown. A few streets away in Liquor Lyle's a tall Rastafarian called Bob picked up my accent. He clasped my hand in his and, brow furrowed, told me: "She was one good lady. We real sorry for you English." His dreadlocks flicked from side to side as he shook his head in dismay. Even two men urinating into a sink in the Gents were doing their bit. "Is it Dee-ana or Di-ana?" the fat one slurred. "I dunno. They speak kinda funny," said his thin friend Last Saturday morning Susan

Esquivel, the front desk manager at the Regency Plaza hotel, was bleary-eyed from an all-night TV vigil watching live coverage of the funeral. It had been on 11 of the 31 channels. She made me some strong coffee and we sat in the lobby picking over the carcass of arguably the biggest televised event ever. Was the death a tragedy? Sure it was. Was it worthy of such a massive, international outpouring of grief? We agreed to differ on that one. Susan told me there were condolence books somewhere in town, should I feel the urge to sign. I decided against it. Out here on the edge of the northern wilderness I felt somewhat detached from events in Kensington. I felt a long way from anything Royal. I felt a long way from

was of little else but the death of a Part two of 'Mississippi Journey'



But that's not the only feature that sets us apart from the rest. 24 hour telephone banking, 365 days a year

- Credit interest of up to 3.0% gross p.a.
- Low overdraft rates with no monthly fee or set up charge
- Access to cash via around 350 branches, 20,000 Post Offices and almost 12,000 LINK cash machines

We will also help you switch your account. To apply or for more information, just call us on the number below.

TO YOUR BALANCE when you apply before 31 October 1997

£30 ADDED



Call FREE 0500 95 95 95

BUSINESS & CITY EDITOR: JEREMY WARNER Bowe quits PIA in regulatory shake-up

Personal Finance Editor The Government's drive to overhaul the policing of the financial services industry claimed its most senior scalp vesterday as Colette Bowe, chief executive at the Personal Investment Authority, one of the leading regulators, an-

nounced her resignation.

Ms Bowe said she had decided not to apply for any of the senior posts on offer at the new financial watchdog, NewRO, into which all her own organisation's functions will be merged. She will step down from her position at the PIA, which regulates retail financial services. at the turn of the new year.

Her resignation comes at a time when NewRO, the superregulator announced by the Chancellor of the Exchequer, Gordon Brown, soon after the May general election, has already been interviewing candidates for many of the available posts.

Ms Bowe said: "I have hugeenjoyed the challenge of PIA. A great deal remains to be done to conclude the pensions review and to take forward the work we have started here on training and competence and disclosure.

Critics of Ms Bowe claimed that her refusal to apply for a new post was almost certainly the result of an understanding on her part that she would not have been offered a suitable job.

One regulatory source said: "She was given a job to do at the PIA and there are many people, particularly within the Labour Party, who believe she muffed it. She failed to sort out the pension review and ensure compensation to those who were mis-sold personal pensions. Regulation of retail financial services has not been a conspicuous success. Draw

Bernard Jones, chairman of the IFA Association, which represents many financial advisers in the PIA, said: "I think her days were numbered from the moment the new Government decided it was going to create a super-regulator. They made it clear they were dissatisfied with the existing state of regulation." This view was strongly re-

jected by a PIA spokesworn "Colette Bowe has been a chief executive and in charge of the entire show for almost four years. The NewRO jobs were far more compartmentalised and simply did not offer enough of a challenge." Treasury sources also said they "did not recog-nise" the criticisms of Ms Bowe's effectiveness or suggestions that she had been edged out.

Joe Palmer, PIA chairman, said: "I wish to express our warmest thanks to Colette for getting the PIA up and running and making it an effective force in the field of retail financial scrvices regulation. Her knowledge and string leadership has been

greatly appreciated."

NewRO is headed by Howard Davies, a former deputy gover-nor of the Bank of England. Its core will be formed by the existing Securities and Investment Board (SIB), the senior City watchdog, which takes on the functions of all the other regulators, including the PIA. Mr Davies said: "We are sorry she has decided not to apply and wish

her well in her future career." Among those who are believed to have been interviewed by Saxton Bampfyide, a firm of recruitment consultants, for scnior posts at NewRO are Phillip Thorpe, chief executive at Imro. the fund manager's watchdog, and Richard Farrant, chief executive at the Securities and Futures Authority, the stockbrokers' regulator. An announcement is expected next week.



Change roles for policing the City: (clockwise from above) Colette Bowe; Howard Davies; Phillip Thorpe; and Richard Farrant

Ms Bowe, 50, has been at PIA since January 1994. Before then, she spent five years at SIB, where she was in charge of retail regulation.

Prior to becoming a financial regulator, Ms Bowe spent 11 years at the Department of Trade and Industry, where she was accused of leaking docu-

ments criticising the then Defence Minister, Michael Heseltine, for his role in the Westland helicopter affair.

PIA sources suggested that part of Ms Bowe's concerns, ply for a job, may have been over of one aspect of regulation the nature of the way the superregulator will conduct its work.

In place of division heads reregulation of their members, a so-called "vertical" approach, functions will be split "horizontally". Senior executives will prompting her decision not to ap- be expected to take charge only rather than everything affecting

PIA sources suggested that sponsible for every aspect of the Ms Bowe may have felt she would be unable to see through any aspect of her former regulator's work. However, Ms Bowe is also known to have been the private butt of scathing comments by several senior Labour politicians about her abilities as

Helen Liddell, the new Treacompensation cases was December 1995, but by last May, barely 10 per cent of the "urgent" ses had been dealt with.

sury Minister, recently read the riot act to top insurance companies over pensions mis-selling. The PIA deadline for resolving

Boom time ahead for Big Five developing countries

Diane Coyle Economics Editor

Unprecedented growth in the world's five biggest developing countries will double their share of the world economy by 2020, Half of the likely increase in the rich countries' exports during this period will go to the de-

veloping world. These dramatic predictions, contained in the World Bank's annual assessment of global economic prospects, imply an upheaval in the way the world does business, as more and more of industry becomes truly international. But the bank's economists reckon that developed and developing countries.

alike could benefit enormously.

Milan Brahmbhatt, the principal author of the report, said: The outlook for developing countries looks much more favourable over the next 10 years than in the previous decade." He warned, however. that some countries in Africa and the Middle East whose policies cut them off from in-

ternational capital and compe-tition risked being left behind. The World Bank forecasts a further increase in private investment in the developing world from last year's record total of just under \$250bn (£157bn). The recent crisis in East Asía would lead to only a temporary pause, according to Uri Dadush, head of the banky

development prospects group. "Other regions have been relatively untouched by the crisis, and its effects are likely to prove shortlived," he said.

In its annual report, published separately yesterday, the In-ternational Monetary Fundemphasised the steps it has taken to be able to respond more quickly to financial crises. The annual meetings of the bank and fund, starting in Hong Kong next week, will review how well the arrangements worked

A senior IMF official said the fund had issued clear warning about the possibility of a currency crisis, both in private and public, some months before the emergency devaluation of the Thai baht. It had also put together very rapidly its second biggest emergency loan ever to bail out the Thais. The World Bank's Mr Dadush

said the emerging importance of the "Big Five" - Brazil, China. India, Indonesia and Russi. with half the world's laboutforce but accounting for only a tenth of world output - would transform trade relationships. Their share of world GDP was likely to climb to just over a fifth by 2020. This expansion meant the developing countries would take 50 cents out of every dollar's worth of the OECD coun-

tries' export growth. The growing importance of the Big Five will revive suggestions that they will eventually oust countries like the UK and Italy from the G7, the exclusive club of the world's richest economies.

Comment, page 19

Biocompatibles shares dive as **JS deal falters**

Sameena Ahmad

Shares in Biocompatibles vesterday went into free-fall, plunging by 36 per cent after the medical coatings company failed to agree a comprehensive licensing deal with US healthcare giant Johnson & Johnson.

The market had expected the company to announce a wide inging licence agreement with J&J whereby Biocompatibles' novel coating, which prevents blood clots, would be used with J&J's stents - devices which keep blood vessels open after surgery. J&J has 90 per cent of the \$1.3bn (£818m) stent market in the USA and a deal using Biocompatibles' coating on every stent would have been very valuable to the UK company.

However Biocompatibles said J&J had decided to limit the collaboration to a new version of its coating to deliver drugs rather than use it to prevent blood clotting generally.

tribute Biocompatibles' own range of stents. Widespread use of the coating on stents was a big hope for Biocompatibles. which so far makes only limited sales from using it on contact lenses. Shares in the company have soared from 428p in October to a £14.20 high this year on hopes of a deal.

The company's shares closed yesterday at 732.5p. a fall of 415p wiping £300m off the company s market value at £535m. The price fell as low as 622.5p at one stage yesterday. Speaking as the group an-

nounced interim results, Alastair Taylor, Biocompatibles' president said he was bemused about why J&J, Biocompatibles biggest single shareholder, was not interested in the coating to prevent blood clots. He said there had been no disagreement about price: "Maybe they have some magical coating in their back pocket. We don't think so though. J&J just said they were

Biocompatibles SDABLFMABLIAS

such a big market for an anti blood-clotting product." Mr Taylor said. He said that other US stent companies, thought to include Boston Scientific and Medtronics, were interested in the product: "We are talking to five other stent companies who disagree with J&I's view and who are keen to use the coating for thrombosis. We can help them take market share from J&J. J&J are already losing share in the US because they are not being aggressive enough and they have only 15 per cent of the European market."

Jo Walton, drug analyst at Lehman Brothers said she did not understand J&J's thinking: 'i am confused. All the data suggests that Biocompatibles' stents and coatings were top notch and that J&J was in desperate need of such a product."

Mortgage increases push up inflation to two-year high

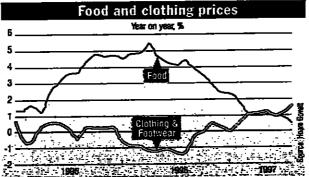
Diane Coyle

The rate of inflation jumped to its highest for two years last month, but increased mortgage rates were the main culprit. The underlying inflation measure, excluding mortgage interest payments, edged closer towards the Government's 2.5 per cent

The latest economic figures are unlikely to affect the Bank of England's Monetary Policy Committee, holding its month! meeting today and tomorrow. It is not expected to raise interest rates, at least for now.

City experts said the retail price figures were a mixed bag. The mortgage increases took the headline rate of inflation to 3.5 per cent in August from 3.3 per cent. As recently as April. before any of the recent interest rate increases, headline inflation was only 2.4 per cent.

On the other hand, the target measure, the RPI less mortgage interest payments, fell from 3 per cent to 2.8 per cent in August. Its target is 2.5 per



low it to vary between 1.5 per cent and 3.5 per cent. The main reason for the de-

cline in underlying inflation was an unexpected drop in the price of seasonal foods. The price of fresh vegetables like lettuce and tomatoes declined by 10.5 per cent during the month compared with 8.3 per cent last August.

Strawberry prices also fell from their high levels in July as the weather improved, whereas last August they had jumped. Food prices overall fell by 0.4 per cent in the year to August, with the seasonal component

declining 5.1 per cent and non-scasonal food prices edging up by 0.3 per cent during the 12

However, there were price increases in all other categories. The annual rate of price increase in leisure services climbed to 5.8 per cent from 4.9 per cent in July. Higher foreign holiday costs were to blame.

Clothing and footwear prices jumped 2 per cent during the month, a seasonal effect as the new fashions reach the high street.

But the inflation rate for this category jumped to 1.6 per

Although the figures did not affect prospects for interest rates, City economists were underwhelmed. "The target mea-

vious month.

sure will carry on falling for a bit longer but it will be difficult to sustain inflation around 2.5 per cent," said Eric Fishwick of Nikko Europe. John O'Sullivan at NatWest Markets agreed. "There is no obvious downward trend to-

cent from 1.1 per cent the pre-

wards the target," he said. Some expressed concern that

the jump in the headline rate would put upward pressure on wages because pay negotiations use it, rather than the government's target measure, as their benchmark. Incomes Data Services, which monitors pay settlements, recently reported more increases of 3.5 per cent and over. "As the Bank has stated ex-

plicitly that it regards the danger of rising pay pressures as being one of the key upside risks to inflation, the potential consequences of the rise in the headline rate will alarm them," said Richard Iley at ABN-

Guinness rivals' EU appeal to halt merger

FTSE 100

Indices

FTSE 100

FTSE 250

FTSE 350

Hong Kong

FTSE <u>Sma</u>tlCap

Rivals of Guinness and Grand Metropolitan are set to intensilv the pressure on the UK drinks groups proposed £23bn merger by writing to the Euro-pean Commission outlining their objections to the deal. Allied Domecq. Irish Distillers and Seagram, the Canadian drinks giant, are due to submit their formal objections

Benelux countries.

concerns that the merger will give Guinness and GrandMet a dominant position in these spirits markets. It is particularly STOCK MARKETS

Nikke

19100

18700

18360

17500

4729 40

Day's change Change (%) 1996/97 High 1996/97 Low

-9.10

-14 4C

7862.59 +27.41 +0.3

18695.97 +62.11 +0.3

14996.66 +190.17 +1.3

4094.39 +25.38 +0.6

22<u>79</u> 55

+1.29 +0.1

_-13.07 <u>-0.6</u>

WIFWI

4056.50 3 34

4386 20 3.55

2017 90 3 38

2374.20 2178.29 3 17

8259 31 5032.94 1.67

20681.07 17303.85 0 841

16673 27 12055 17 3.01† 4438 95 2848.77 1 37†

Source: FT Information

2376,39 1969.76 3.37

worried that the new group, called GMG Brands would

The three drinks rivals voiced their objections to the Grand

French luxury goods group Brands may be forced to give up LVMH, who has launched his several brands to get the green own crusade to scupper the light from competition author-

6,92

6.93

2.93

4.5 5.8 Biocompat Int 732.5 415 36.2

Thistie Hotels

6,63

8.01

7,12

Price (s) Change (s) % Change

INTEREST RATES

Stock Exchange cuts its charges for UK trading

The London Stock Exchange is cutting its charges for the trading of UK shares for the first time since Big Bang 10 years ago to coincide with the launch of order-driven trading next month, writes Michael Harrison. The new pricing structure, which will see charges fall by

more than a half, will make London one of the most competitive exchanges in the world with any of the main European For trading on the new order

book, which applies only to stocks in the FTSE 100 Index, the charges will be cut from 15p per £1,000 of shares under the previous system to 6p per £1.000. The maximum charge remains at

For trading in shares outside the FTSE 100 the maximum charge is cut from £10 to £2.25.



of its chemicals business, which provides pigments to paint manufacturers. However its timber and building supplies opera-tion, which includes the Harcros builder's merchant chain, and its food and agriculture business, producing anything from pet food and cattle feed to malt for beer, could both be sold. Mr Turcan said: "We are not

satisfied with our share price performance. We are aware of the pressure on conglomerates and whatever they do they seem to be derated. While we may not unbundle all our businesses we are undergoing a fundamental review of the company.

"We have said that we want to grow our chemical business

Harrisons considers break-up options

Andrew Yates

Harrisons & Crosfield, the troubled chemicals to pet food conglomerate, said yesterday that it was willing to break itself up in an effort to reverse the alarming decline in its share price, which has almost halved over the last four years. Bill Turcan, H&C's chief ex-

ecutive, hinted that at least one of the company's three operating divisions would be sold. The group, which has a stock market value of almost £825m, is thought likely to keep the bulk

and are looking for acquisitions," he added. However, the group stopped

short of giving any details on which operations would be chopped and disappointed City observers by saying it would not announce the results of the review until next month. One analyst said: "A breakup is inevitable. The builder's

merchant is the obvious candi-

date for a demerger and other

businesses will no doubt he

sold. Any proceeds should be returned to shareholders as the group with its record will not get away with ploughing the money back into the business." The group is likely to give shareholders a special dividend or launch a share buy-back with any disposal proceeds. It has come under increasing pressure from large institutional share-

holders to do something about its plummeting share price. Meanwhile Harrisons' saw pre-tax profits slump from £64m to £38.6m in the six months to June with the recent rise in the value of sterling? costing the group £8m.

The shares rose 3.5p to 115p yesterday, compared to analysts forecasts of a break up value of 125p-140p a share.

People & Business, page 20



Andrew Yates

to the merger to the European Commission within the next

few days according to sources in Brussels close to the discussions. They are likely to outline their fears that the merger will give Guinness and GrandMet a stranglehold over the European spirits market and a virtual monopoly in certain markets such as Spain, Germany and the

The EC has already voiced

have a monopoly over the European Scotch whisky market, with brands such as J&B, Bell's and Johnnie Walker. The EC believes that GMG Brands will have a Scotch whisky market share well in excess of 40 per cent in some countries. Analysts believe that GMG

ities in Europe and the US.

WIENI

I Koath

7.06

5.56

0.47

3.18

ant later

1 Year

5.97

0.53

634

209

Prior (c) Change (c) Change N: Fallis

416.5 18.5 4.6 Burford Hidgs

Honey Market Rates

Japan .

Germany

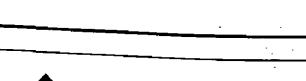
Met-Guinness merger at an EC hearing into the deal in Brussels last week. This will be the last hearing into the deal. The EC now has until 27 October to make its final decision on the merger. GMG Brands will also have to overcome the threat of Bernard Arnault, the head of

lower charges than New York or CHRRENCIES

VOICHERUIES	
2 DM	1/4 187 183 183 187 187 187 187 187
B-0	
	2 M 2 M 2 M 2 M 2 M 2 M 2 M 2 M 2 M 2 M

Posted			_	Dollar			
1	tota in	Coops	Tour Ago		Yesterday	Charge	Tear Age
\$_(London) 1	.5905	+0.79c	1,56	£ (London)	0.6287	-0.17	0.6410
\$ (N York) # 1	.5835	-0.30c	1,5595	£ (N York)‡			
DM (London) 2	8805	+1.5501	2.3271	DM (London	1.8111	+0.08pt	1,4918
¥ (London) 18	9.373	-Y2.367	170.191	Y (London)	119.065	-Y2.09	109.100
E Index	100.4	+0.3	85.6	\$ Index			

OOX	100.4	+9,3	85.6	2 INCEX](D./	-U./	30.0
		. (THER	NDICATO	15			
	Yesteriay	Day's chg	Year Ago		index.	Yr Cig	li lgo	Heat Fig
ल्द \$	18.26	+0.03	22.48	RPI	158.5	+350	1524	07 Oc
S	321.85	+0,00	383.55	ade	1128	+3.4pc	109.1	24 Oc
Σ	202.36	-1.0	245.87	Base Rates	7.00pc	-	5.75	





Whether the new system will work is anyone's guess. About the only model for such a broad-brush, monolithic approach to financial services

regulation is Scandinavia, whose record of banking collapses is about as bad as they come

Ms Bowe doesn't want a place in the new empire About the only model for such a broad brush, monolithic approach to financial services reg-

It was perhaps always inevitable that at least some of the crown princes and princesses who run the City's oddball collection of regulators. ulatory fiefdoms would fail to find a place in the new, all embracing, regulatory super empire being set up under the leadership of Howard Davies. If you've been used to running your own show, being a lieutenant, albeit in a larger organisation, just ain't the same. Egos were bound to get sorely bruised, what-ever Mr Davies decided to do.

As it is, Mr Davies has opted to reorgan-ise the way the City is regulated along rad-ically different lines. Out goes the old ver-tical structures under which regulators were responsible for whole sectors of the City, through authorisation to enforcement, and in comes a more horizontal approach, with regulators taking charge of particular func-tions across the full range of the financial services industry. Mr Davies intends to have three, possibly four, individuals report-ing directly to him, but they won't, as might have been presumed, broadly mirror the three or four top regulatory and supervisory

jobs as they presently exist.

Instead, there will be a chief executive to manage the SuperSib, a regulator to handle all supervision across the banking, securities and investment management industries, and a securities and a security to handle analysis. and a separate person to handle authorisation and enforcement, again across the board. There may be a third regulatory posi-tion, but this hasn't yet been decided.

Whether it will work is anyone's guess

ulation is Scandinavia, whose record of banking collapses is about as bad as they come. However, that's not the reason Colette Bowe decided to throw in the towel. She's not resigning from the PIA because she doesn't think the new SuperSib will work, or not that she's saying anyway, but because she didn't fancy any of the new jobs.

It is not clear, of course, that she was ever going to be offered any of them. Her record at the PIA has been at best mixed, and although she cannot in any way be blamed personally for the fiasco of pensions mis-selling, there is no getting away from the fact that she does run the regulator that was meant to be sorting it out. That was never going to look good on the job application. When it's Helen Liddell who is vetting the CVs, it was perhaps understandable that Ms Bowe decided that discretion was the better part of valour and opted not to apply at all. The new Economic Secretary to the Treasury has been privately highly critical of the way regulators have hanilled the mis-selling compensation.

Other senior regulators - Michael Foot from supervision at the Bank of England, Phillip Thorpe, chief executive of Imro, and Richard Farrant, chief executive of the Securities and Futures Authority – have applied. We'll know next week whether Mr Davies has decided to accommodate all or any of them. Given the months, and possibly years, of hard work and turmoil involved in getting the new

Another biotech star falls to earth

Another shooting star in the biotechnology sector has fallen to earth with a nasty bump. Until yesterday morning Bicompatibles International was worth £836m even though it has never made a profit and achieved a measly £11m in sales last year. Never mind. It had a wonder product that

was going to revolutionise the treatment of coronary conditions – a special coating that prevents infection of arteries and blood vessels. Until yesterday morning, that is, when Johnson and Johnson, which controls 90 per cent of the US market for this treatment decided it was no longer interested in Biocompatibles' wonder product.

By the end of the day the company was

worth £300m less – the shares having crashed 36 per cent —and the management were left to but a brave face on the loss of their only customer for their principal product.

Shocks of this nature are a not uncommon feature of the biotech sector. British Biotech suffered a sharp fall from grace in the early days when it ran into problems with a cancer drug. Celltech also suffered the stock market equivalent of sceptic shock when one of its great white hopes fell at the final hurdle of testing. Ditto Cantab.

And yet investors still seem willing to pile in, driving the shares of companies like Biocompatibles to unsustainable heights on the strength of a single, unproven product in an intensely competitive market where failure can be sudden and complete.

Unlike its shareholders, the Biocompatibles management remained unfazed yes-terday by suggestions that it might have kept investors better informed. Far from being a setback, it said the collapse of the Johnson and Johnson deal freed the company to talk with a wider number of partners. That will be scant consolation to shareholders. But at least they can't say they were unaware that in biotechnology these things happen -particularly Johnson and Johnson, which happens to be the biggest single investor in

The developing giants shouldn't worry the West

The young Titans of the world economy are growing up. This is something which some people in the mature, industrialised OECD countries tend to view with alarm. In the UK for instance, in the feverish run-up to the general election, there was uproar about a leaked Treasury document that predicted that some of the biggest developing countries would soon overtake some developed economics in terms of size, the UK among them.

statement of the obvious. Half the world's workforce live in the five biggest develop-ing economies - Brazil, China, India, indonesia and Russia. They would be get-ting something pretty badly wrong if they could not grow fast enough for their GDP to catch up with countries like Britain.

Size is irrelevant; what matters is wealth per capita. More worrying is the possibility that integration of countries like China into the world economy will cut either employment or wages within the OECD, especially for peo-ple in unskilled jobs. Again, however, it is probably not worth getting unduly concerned. As The World Bank pointed out in yester-day's annual report, the more the developing countries produce and grow, the more of our exports they buy, and the better it is for everybody. We get cheaper clothes imported from China, making us better off as consumers, and they buy more of our goods with the revenues, making us better off as workers.

The people who really have something to fear from increased competition with the Big Five are people living in smaller countries outside the charmed circle of the OECD. The smaller south east Asian tigers in particular have based their economic miracle on exports of cheap manufactured goods. That is just what China can do, except cheaper still and and on a bigger scale. Past experience suggests that countries like Thailand, Malaysia and Singapore can overcome such challenges. But it is they, not the well-heeled West, that should be worrying most about the developing giants.

Government may try to mothball super-pit

Chris Godsmark Business Correspondent

The Government yesterday pledged to examine the possibility of saving the Asfordby super-pit in Leicestershire from demolition, but accused the main union battling to halt the closure of "megaphone diplomacy".

The latest twist in the campaign came as RJB Mining.
Astordby's owner, revealed a 20 per cent drop in sales of coal to the privatised electricity generators in the first half of the year, dustry's long-term prospects.

But Richard Budge, RJB chief executive, insisted he was confident that the company ratic Mineworkers, had been would sign new contracts for the bulk of its production next year when the existing long-term contracts expire.

John Battle, the industry minister, met a delegation of union representatives from Asfordby organised by David
Taylor, MP for Leicestershire
North West. He would ask the
Coal Authority, the licensing
body left after the privatisation,

North West. The would ask the
Coal Authority, the licensing
body left after the privatisation,

to examine the unions' plea to mothball the site.

"It was a private meeting. They put their case forcibly and we are going to get the Coal options," Mr Battle said.

One question was if the Coal Authority could stop RJB from filling in two deep shafts at the mine and demolishing winding towers. Mr Battle said the law surrounding the role of the Authority was being examined. But he warned: "It's Budge's pit. There's no way we can buy the pit." Mr Battle dismissed as

"megaphone diplomacy" a claim that Neil Greatrex, president of the Union of Democsnubbed over the meeting. Mr Greatrex said he was told not to attend after a report of the impending gathering appeared in *The Independent* last week.

"He's using the excuse that he doesn't want to meet national



Richard Budge: Confident that RJB will sign new contracts for the bulk of its production when existing deals expire

local meeting to meet repre-sentatives from the pit."

The closure was announced last month with RJB blaming a pre-tax profits to £87.2m, deseries of geological problems which forced the company to abandon work on a large coal face. RJB yesterday disclosed that the pit, which cost British Coal more than £300m to develop, made a profit of £2.1m in the first six months of the year, compared with losses of £15.3m.

But Mr Budge repeated that the unions had no chance of saving the mine, which could require end of March.

Mr Battle yesterday insisted more than £150m of investment the meeting was organised by to build a new roadway to althe MP. "I hadn't a clue who was ternative seams. "It isn't going then it will have the same geo-logical problems further on." RJB unveiled a slight rise in

spite a 17 per cent drop in turnover to £565.6m. The fall came largely from the fall in sales to the generators from 18 million tonnes to 14 million. Mr Budge said contract ne-

gotiations with the generators were still going on. The five-year contracts to supply 30 million tonnes a year to National Power and PowerGen expire at the

CWC to push ahead with £1bn investment programme

Chris Godsmark Business Correspondent

Cable & Wireless Communications, the UK's largest cable group, is to push ahead with a £1bn annual investment programme despite recent spending cuts elsewhere in the industry, and concerns over falls in the company's share price.

The pledge from Graham Wallace, chief executive, came yesterday as CWC revealed the first details of the group's £50m advertising campaign to replace four separate brands with single identity. The relaunch, using the name of Cable & Wireless, which is CWC's controlling shareholder, is the biggest test yet of the group's bid to provide the most effective competition to British Telecom

and British Sky Broadcasting. In a quictly conducted operation over the past week the original brands of the four com-

MJN's 200M system based on Intel Pentium® 200MHz processor

with MMX™ technology, large 4.3Gb hard disk, 32Mb RAM, superb

15" screen and 33.6 voice modern is now available with Microsoft*

The new 200M-2 systems featuring a faster IBM MX processor with

MMX** technology provides the highest specification with a messive 64Mb RAM, 56K voice modern, 24 max speed CD and latest SIS

advanced graphics using 4Mb and 3D Wavetable stereo sound - all



details of £50m ad campaign

panies which formed CWC, Mercury, Bell Cablemedia, Nynex CableComms and Videotron, all disappeared. Bizarrely, in the weeks preced-ing the rebranding CWC had invested heavily in promoting Mercury's telephone services to bring in additional revenues.

It was a conundrum. We couldn't drop the Mercury name until we launched the new ' said Mr Wallace.

From Monday the first phase of CWC's advertising campaign will try to build awareness of the new brand among consumers, with heavy promotion on prime-time television. Mr Wallace said the company had learnt from the cable industry's disastrous £12m joint campaign last year featuring Dawn French, the comedienne.

"The problem with campaigns like that is that people don't remember cable, they remember Dawn French," Mr Wallace explained. Instead CWC's four TV adverts will use unknown actors, all on the theme of getting to know each other. CWC hopes the relaunch will

enable the company to start with a clean slate, leaving behind the long-standing complaints about customer service in the cable in-

cise is also a gamble, carrying the Mr Wallace the past few months have been nerve-wracking. He watched the company's share price, floated at 300p in April, drift steadily downwards. It closed yesterday at 253.5p, up 1p.
Telewest, the second largest

cable group, recently slashed its investment spending and announced 1,400 job cuts. The news fuelled concerns that cable operators have mostly failed to make dramatic inroads into BT's residential customer base.

Mr Wallace admitted to frustration at CWC's share price performance, but pointed out that the three cable companies made up only a fraction of the group's sales. Mercury accounts for the bulk of the turnover. He dismissed suggestions

that CWC would follow Telewest by delaying its invest-

La Senza halts expansion as losses spiral

City Correspondent

Senza, the lingeric group which came to the market last year, suffered a fresh blow yesterday when the struggling retailer announced mounting losses and said the illustrative projections set out in its listing prospectus "should be disregarded". Shares in La Senza, which

Embattled shareholders in La

were priced at 150p when the company was floated on the Alternative Investment Market last summer, lost 41 per cent of their value, closing 26.5p lower at 38.5p.

The company is halting its ag-gressive store opening pro-gramme and will persist instead with its existing 52 outlets. Reporting pre-tax losses of £2.9m in the six months to 2 August compared to a £1.6m loss in the same period last year, the company said spiralling property prices had made many projected openings uneconomie. In addition, planning and buying difficulties have led to inconsistency of supply and "an excessive reliance on low-priced merchandisc and promotional

In its flotation prospectus, La Senza was forecast to make pre-tax profits of £2.3m this year. These figures had already been scaled back following a profits warning earlier this year. The group is now expected to make losses in excess of the £1.5m

recorded in the last full year. Nuala McGourty, the for-mer retail director, will replace the 30-year-old Joel Teitelbaum

as managing director. Mr Teit-elbaum, the son of the chairman. Irving Teitelbaum, will remain on the board with responsibility for the property portfolio.

Four senior managers have left the group as a result of the

recent problems. However, Laurence Lewin, the deputy chairman said institutional investors had not been pushing for further boardroom changes.
"Nobody has turned to me and said 'on yer bike'." he said. He added that the company would "hopefully now get its act to-gether". He said he still believed that the La Senza trading for-mat could work in the UK.

Williams de Broe, which acted as La Senza's nominated adviser during the float defended its position. Graham Lewinstein said: "We thought it was prop-erly priced and we examined the company's projections in a lot of detail. We followed the performance of the La Senza operation in Canada and everything seemed to make sense."

Adding that La Senza is "not a lost cause", he said the move-ment in the property market could not have been forecast at the time. Mr Lewin said lease costs in some locations had risen by 38 per cent in the past year. He added that the company had a list of 41 sites where the group had either been gazumped or Mr Lewin had decided that the

costs were too high.

La Senza is 60 per cent.

owned by Suzy Shier, the Canadian group which launched the La Senza chain in Canada and now has over 12 per cent of the

IN BRIEF

US pay deal boosts Airbus order hopes

Hopes rose that Airbus could gain a landmark order for 400 aircraft, after US Airways offered pilots an improved pay deal. The airline, formerly USAir, has warned that it would not go ahead with the potential order, which would be the biggest in Airbus's history, if unions representing its staff reject plans for more competitive pay levels and working practices. The company asked pilots unions to vote on the offer by 30 September, after which the contract terms negotiated with Airbus would expire. The offer would guarantee parity on pay with rival airlines, with a separate rate for a low-cost discount carrier to be created. Alpa, the union, would be given sole right to determine how the parity target would be determined independently. US Airways also said it would include an employee or union representative on its board.

BNFL consortium secures £54m contract

A consortium led by British Nuclear Fuels has won a £54m contract to dismantle part of the original Windscale power station in Cumbria which was devastated by the UK's worst nuclear fire in 1957. Forty years on from the fire, the new programme of work, awarded by the UK Atomic Energy Authority, will dismantle the reactor core by remote control and remove the waste for storage at the site. Two huge reactor piles, built in the late 1940s for the atomic weapon programme, were closed and sealed in concrete after fire, which began after the reactor core overheated.

Lonrho close to colliery acquisition

Lonrho PLC said it has signed a memorandum of understanding to buy Tavistock Collieries from JCI for rand 1.7bn (£229m). The transaction is subject to a due diligence investigation to be finalised by the end of the month. Lonrho said it was reviewing its funding and structural options and envisaged that the acquisition would be made through its Duiker Mining subsidiary.

Independent Energy sets completion dates

Independent Energy, the power trader and generating company which floated on the stock market last year, pledged that its first two significant power stations would be nearing completion by November. Earlier delays to the projects had prompted a profits warning this year. The company said turnover in the year to the end of June was £11m, up from £66,000 the previous year, while losses increased from £86,000 to £1.2m, reflecting the delays to planning permissions and the increased investment. The two power stations, which will generate 17 megawatts of power, are at Caythorpe near Bridlington and Trumfleet near Doncaster.

Review of BA-AA tie-up starts in US

The US Department of Transportation has begun its formal review of the British Airways-American Airlines alliance, giving opponents of the tie-up seven weeks to lodge their objections. The two airlines are still hopeful of getting clearance by the end of November even though the deal has yet to be approved by regulatory authorities in London, Brussels and Washington.

MJN 200M MJN 200M-2

Office '97 PC

Intel® Pentium® 200MHz process;

Office 97 at just £1099 +VAT

at an amazing £1189 +VAT

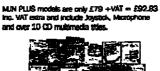
- MMX** technology 32Mb EDO RAM
- 4.3Gb hard disk
- 16 speed MAX CD-ROM drive 33.6 V34+ voice modern 15" SVGA 0.28do screen
- 256K bipeline burst cache 64-bit graphics using 2Mb system RAM
- 16-bit stareo sound SoundForce 525 stereo mains po
- MUN 7 bay midl tower system (not shown) Microsoft Office 97 bundle with 8 applications
- Windows* 95 and additional applications

Technological Committee in Mariano production in Mariano (1906). The production in Mariano production in Mariano (1906). The production in Mariano production in Mariano (1906). The Production in Mariano (1906). The Production in Mariano (1906).

Office '97 PC

- 6x86MX PR200 processor with MMX* technology manufactured by IBM 64Mb EDO RAM
- 4.3Gb hard dist
- 24 speed MAX CD-ROM drive
- 56K flex voice modern
 15" SVGA 0.28dip screen
- (17" £150 + VAT = £176.25 extra) 512K pipeline buist cache SIS 64-bit advanced graphics using 4Mb
- system RAM 3D stereo sound with W SoundForce 525 stereo mains powered
- eker system MJN advanced ATX midi tower system Microsoft Office 97 bundle with 8 application Windows* 95 and additional applications Standard features listed

MJN Office 97 Plus Models



Buy Now Pay Later Only on Office 97 PLUS models Example: MAR 200At: Pay just £1.41.53 (10%) disposet and their resthing for 6 months. After 6 deposit and then mothing for is months. After 6 months pay the rest. Total paice — cash pres — £1006 + £79 + £25 delarsy + \$67 = £141.53 inc. VAT. AFR O's only if icon impaid within 6

MJN Interest Free Option

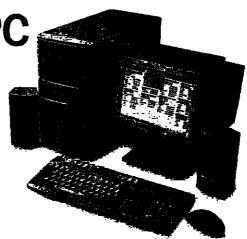
keyboard, suffwere MPEG. Year 2000 complian BIOS, PS/2 mouse port, fast serial port, parafiel

port, games port, Microsoft^e Windows^a 95,

Quicken, Pressworks, Designworks, Homewi Freelance, SmartPics, Approach and more.

us Color 200 720 X 720 dp; miges primer £129 +VAT = £151.58 including VAT (polest required coble option

End 19th



'97 bundle with full orinted manuals and

CD's. Programs include Microsoft® Word *97.

MJN Office '97 PC

BBA keeps up a cracking pace

November 1993. Since then the shares have outperformed the market by over 45 per cent, but the recent spurt in the share price, now just off its all-time high after rising 18.5p at 416.5p vesterday, seems to have come as the market has woken up to the fact that the group would be relatively unscathed by sterling's recent strength.

The latest interim results to June, showing a healthy 11 per cent rise to £80.2m before exceptionals, confirmed that view. But investors' attention is now likely to turn to how Mr Quarta can maintain the storming pace of his first four years at the heim.

As he freely admits, the 60 per cent growth rate in underlying margins since 1993 is unsustainable. Even so, the apparently modest growth in the latest period was heavily affected by problems with new products launched by Ajax, a maker of specialist metal furnaces. Those should not recur, while Ajax and Haelely Trench, the electrical products operation, may be sold when a review of the operations is completed later this year. That would remove a drag on margins and open the way for further, marginboosting acquisitions.

Mr Quarta already reckons that, even probably, more bolt-on businesses in developing markets in Asia and Latin America, as well as Europe. A sale of Haefely and Ajax could add as much as £200m more to that firepower, on some analysts' estimates.

Growth has now become the name of the game for BBA and there is plenty to go for. The group is the biggest maker of so-called non-woven textiles, used in everything from nappies and sanitary pads to building industry products. Demand for hygiene products alone is running at 7 to 9 per cent worldwide and is more like 12 to 15 per cent in Asia.

BBA's strong position in servicing the jets used by prestige-seeking US executives has also proved a nice little earner. Organic sales growth of 6.5 per cent in the first half is on a par with non-wovens. The move towards pooling jet use on a "time-share" basis has created a new market which is grow-

ing at up to 35 per cent a year.

Even boring old brake pads, the remaining core of the old BBA, managed a chunky 16 per cent sales growth in Germany on the back of new car model programmes. August's £28m acquisition of Becarit in Germany opens up the Europena rail market and its changeover to new technology, while news of a contract to supply the Chrysler's Grand Cherokee Jeep from 1999 adds weight to BBA's plan to take 10 per cent of the US market for car brake pads by 2000.

BA has been a cracking investment since the arrival of Roberto Quarta as chief executive in THE INVESTMENT COLUMN fall in margins in the half year to June. Though those pressures will ease and

profile departure that Mr Bradshaw has

non-executive chairman when a new chief executive joins, it all looks rather

to attract a candidate with Mr Brad-

shaw still in the executive role. Tony

Heywood, director of business devel-

Care First is not an attractive prospect.

Though Court Cavendish added private

pay patients and more beds in the wealthier south, most Takare homes are

low quality. Some 8,000 beds of the com-

bined group's 12,500 do not even have

en suite bathrooms. That means local au-

thorities are not referring patients who need nursing care to Care First, send-

ing instead residential patients who pay around half the fees of nursing patients.

And with no proper pension and ben-efits structure and low wages in some homes, staff turnover is a hefty 40 per

cent. The company is having to use em-

ployment agencies, which added £2.5m to costs in the first half. That, plus the

costs of modernising the IT system and

1996

0.57

83.1

12.5

2.1

92 93 94 95 96

1997

0.63

78.3

11.B

Half year

As a result Care First's fees are flat.

Though he now says he will become

presided over in 12 months.

EDITED BY MAGNUS GRIMOND

BBA: At a glance

Market value: £1.73bn, share price 416.5p (+18.5p)

1995

Full year

1.18

66.8

24

400

100 -

1996

1.10

142

20.7

Share price, pence

1994

So growth seems assured and if fullyear profits hit £162m, the shares stand on a forward p/e of 17. A firm hold.

Care First hit by clash at the top

Yare First, the UK's largest nurs-ing home operator, is in a mess. Keith Bradshaw, executive chairman, has managed to lose a valuable asset in Chai Patel, who joined as chief executive less than a year ago and was seen as the one person with the vision

to improve the group's dire performance.

Mr Patel joined last September when his company Court Cavendish merged with Takare, Mr Bradshaw's group. Many predicted then that the two would clash. Mr Patel wanted a free hand, but Mr Bradshaw could not let go of the reins.

It seems that Mr Patel, fed up with having his decisions double-checked, demanded that Mr Bradshaw commit to a date when he would step down to a non-executive role. Mr Bradshaw rewithout further disposals, he has pur-chasing power of around £200m to add, out. This is the third and the most high-

Trading record

Pre-tax profits (£m)

Earnings per share (p)

Dividends per share (p) 4.75

Continuing Operations (%)

Turnover (£bn)

Though those pressures will ease and a halt on building new homes will help

raise average occupancy, the com-pany will remain under pressure. Laing & Buisson, the nursing home analyst, forecasts £21m full year professional its. A bid is a possibility, but the fun-damentals make the shares, down 3p late. Institutions are already worried that the company will not find it easy at 103p, unattractive.

Charter results dispel doubts

opment, looks a good choice, but as an ex-Cavendish man his appointment may not find favour with Mr Bradshaw. the £380m acquisition of Howden, the Glasgow-based fan builder, has done little to lift the cloud under which shares in Charter have been resting since the middle of last year. But if the market had reservations about that acquisition, they should have been dispelled somewhat by yesterday's interim figures from the welding rods

to railway track group.

Virtually flat profits of £51.5m at the pre-tax level for the six months to June hid a 12 per cent advance when the effects of currencies are stripped out. Charter's confidence in the outlook is reflected in a 5.6 per cent lift in the halftime dividend to 9.5p.

Initial views about Howden seem to have been borne out, now that Charter management, led by chairman and chief executive Jeffrey Herbert, have had over four months to take a proper look at it. Negotiations are under way for the disposal of under-performers, including the loss-making tunnel drilling and boring business and European packaging and handling businesses. That will give an immediate boost towards reaching Charter's target of raising Howden's margins from around 5 to above 10 per cent over the next two to three years, in line with the competition.

Beyond that, Mr Herbert and his team have already got down to work sorting out Howden's rather uncoordinated manufacturing base around the world. Charter reckons the resulting factory closures and redundancies will cost a relatively modest £25m in the full-year results. So the prospects look good for a repeat of Charter's success with Esab, the Swedish welding rods group, where margins have trebled since it was acquired in 1994.

There should be more to go for at Esab. Profits there advanced from £40,3m to £42m, despite a drop in European sales. That market should bounce back soon, while developing markets in Asia and Latin America should provide long-term growth.

Full-year profits of £103m would put the shares, up 22.5p at 803.5p, on a forward multiple of 12. Newly moved into the engineering sector from conglom-erates, Charter's 30 per cent discount to the market is undeserved. Buy.

Former BZW head is the new Invisibles man

British Invisibles, those brave battlers on behalf of Britain's financial sector, have appointed a new director general to take us into the Millennium.

Jeremy Seddon, 57, retired as chairman of BZW/Barclays India last January, and will arrive at the private sector body just as it is about to lose its popular chairman, Sir Brian Pearse. Sir Brian, a former big wheel at both Barclays and Midland, is due to retire from British Invisibles before Christmas, although the group is coy about naming his successor.

Mr Seddon has signed up for an initial three years to promote UK-based financial institutions and professional firms to audiences around the world. He succeeds the Honourable Alison Wright.

A Freeman of the City of London, Mr Seddon started his career with Associated Electrical Industries, leaving in 1968 to join Dalgety. From there he joined Barclays Merchant Bank (which was later folded into BZW), where he founded the privatisation and government advisory business.

This gave Mr Seddon the springboard to a whole clutch of privatisations, including London Buses, the Australian Federal Airports Corporation, Sumerbank in Turkey and National Steel in the Philippines.

Paribas has done very well with its mergers and acquisitions business in Paris, and now it wants to do the same in London, where it has snapped up Oliver Ellingham from Charterhouse to build an Anglo-Saxon style M&A operation.

Before joining Charterhouse in 1995 Mr Ellingham spent 11 years at Flemings, three of those with Bill Harrison before the latter hit the jackpot at BZW. "I learnt a lot from Bill," Mr Ellingham fondly recalls.

Although Mr Ellingham is reluctant to talk about his time at Charterhouse other than to say he enjoyed it, City observers say that the French and German owners of the merchant bank restricted its corporate finance operations too much.

In contrast, at Paribas Mr Ellingham may get a whiff of the France Telecom sell-off. He will also be recruiting more people, in order to give the French a true taste of how les rosbifs do corporate finance. "I will certainly be recruiting, but I don't see huge numbers," he says. "I will take people on as appropriate." Mr Ellingham will be using his 14 years'

experience in M&A to build a business which will concentrate on cross-border deals, particularly between the UK and US. He joins the executive committee of

Paribas' Advisory Service and will report to its worldwide head, Thierry Varene, who recently joined the French bank from BZW.

Fancy buying a rural retreat up north? A charming farmhouse in Holmfirth, Yorkshire, is up for sale for around the £90,000 mark. The seller is Peter Young, the former asset manager who made some rather odd stock selections for his Deutsche Morgan Grenfell funds.

Bill Turcan, chief executive of Harrisons & Crosfield, is a worried man. The company

PEOPLE & BUSINESS



Sir Brian Pearse: Former banking big wheel is to retire from British Invisibles

isn't selling nearly as much malt for beer-

making as it used to.

The reason? Germans are drinking less. Mr.
Turcan says: "There has been a significant falloff in German beer consumption. And we still: haven't seen a rise, despite the recent good export figures for Germany following the export figures for Germany (following the falling mark). There's no sign of a return of the

feelgood factor amongst German drinkers." 🐇 Some observers suggest that this drying up; at the bierkeller is due to high German unemployment, leading to less cash for boozing. But wouldn't the unemployed want & to drown their sorrows? All very confusing. Pass me a stein.

They're all at it on the Continent, but it looks. like we might finally be catching up. Mixing law firms up with accountancy practices, that is. Beancounters Ernst & Young have recruited Andrew Daws, formerly a heavy hitter with law firm Denton Hall, as a "full time consultant". E&Y's senior partner Nick! Land says Mr Daws' job is to advise him whether the firm should link up with a law firm or try to grow its own legal practice.

"We favour the former course," says Mr Land, "and we see Andrew playing a significant role whichever option we go for. The ultimate aim is to build a global law firm."

Ambitious stuff – until you realise that thes Swiss, Spanish, Italians, Dutch and French already have combined law and accountancy firms. Arthur Andersen and Price Waterhouse have had a go in the UK

Other law firms better watch out. Ernst hasn't necessarily stopped recruiting with Mr. Daws. Mr Land warns: "If they've got good ... guys, we'll have 'em."

John Willcock

Alternative utility payment | Burford shares system may be floated

Chris Godsmark **Business Correspondent**

Investors in PayPoint, the computerised utility bill payment system launched yesterday, are considering floating the business on the stock market when the company completes its investment programme.

The news emerged as the first computer terminals started operations, allowing customers who normally settle their bills in cash an alternative payment system to the Post Office or the high street banks. PayPoint is targeted at six million households which pay some or all of their utility bills in eash, with their utility bills in cash, with many on pre-payment meters. tomers, with PayPoint charging a small, undisclosed, fee to the

Install a BT

and save £80

immediately.

ISDN line

(Told you

they were

quick).

mile from any household in urban areas or within five miles in rural communities. Customers hand over the cash and are given a receipt, which utility companies accept as proof

PayPoint is investing £35m in the system, which will be available at 7,300 retailers across the UK. More than half the company, which was formed last year, is owned by Centrica, the demerged British Gas supply business, and British Telecom. Other shareholders include Sevem Trent Water and the BBC.

The service is free to cus-The aim is to provide a Pay- utility companies for each trans-

Point terminal no more than a action. "We are cheaper than any form of competition," said Dick Horsnell, chairman. The launch began with terminals going live in London. Other areas of the country will follow by the end of the year.

Mr Horsnell admitted to being disappointed at the lack of interest in the service from regional electricity companies, although London Electricity was a founder shareholder and Northern Electric and Norweb had both agreed to join.

He confirmed that shareholders were interested in floating the business, although it was unlikely to happen until 2000 at the earliest. Some 24 per cent of the company is owned by

slide as founder steps down

Magnus Grimond

Shares in Burford slid to a 17month low yesterday after Nick Leslau, one of the property group's founders with Nigel Wray, announced he was bowing out of executive duties. The surprise decision sent the shares 3.5p lower to 104.5p, their lowest level since hitting a peak

of 159p in January.
Mr Leslau, who will move up
to the non-executive position of deputy chairman, is to be replaced as chief executive by John Anderson, an insider. Nigel Wray, the other moving force behind the company, is to remain as chairman.

Mr Leslau, who will not receive a pay-off but will be forced to cash in options currently showing a profit of £2.22m, said his decision to re-linquish the chief executive's role had no connection with the collapse last week of merger talks with rival property group MEPC. He denied reports that the discussions failed because of differences over who was to fill management roles at the enlarged group.

There was never any chance that Nigel and I would become lifelong MEPC employees. There was some discussion about us coming in and seeing if we could add value to MEPC."

to leave was prompted rather by the group's increasing proportions compared with his 2 per cent shareholding. "Burford has become such a size that my personal stake is rather small. Having built up the company over 10 or 15 years and brought on a fantastic management team, I want to go off and do it again and this time with a

bigger stake." Analysts said Mr Leslau's departure left the group vulnerable to a predator. Selwyn Jones of Credit Lyonnais Laing said: "Burford is crying out to be taken over, to my way of thinking.

The shares have been hit over concerns at Burford's diversification strategy, including the Trocadero, the troubled owner of the leisure centre at London's Piccadilly Circus, and the failure of the MEPC merger talks. The share price is now standing below net asset value, put at around 118p a share by Mr Anderson.

Mr Wray emphasised that he would be continuing in the same role as before and would not be selling shares in the group. "We have created a rocksolid company with significant growth potential", he said. Mr Anderson, who comes from Dundee, has been running

we could add value to the group's property business since March 1996 after 17 years in the property division of Lad-



Nick Leslau, who is bowing out of executive duties: 'I want to go off and do it again, this time with a bigger stake'

broke. He said the company would focus on property invest-ments in the UK and in time reduce its holdings in associated businesses such as Trocadero and Columbus, the travel publisher.

Although investors had be-come disillusioned with Mr Leslau's recent performance, analysts remain cautious about

derson is a very capable property guy but as a chief executive he's an unknown and must show the City what he can do." Mr Leslau, who received to-tal pay of £396,000 last year, said he still had to finalise his plans for the future. "The intention is to find a suitable shell and

probably inject some suitable as-Mr Anderson. UBS analyst Ray sets into it and probably get Jones commented: "John An-Nigel along as an investor."

Queens Moat may seek debt for equity swap

Andrew Yates

Queens Moat Houses, the debtladen hotel group, said yesterday it was considering plans for a fi-nancial restructuring after re-porting a pre-tax profit of £5.2m for the six months to June compared to a loss of £3.1m in the first half of last year. QMH said it was likely to seek a debt for equity swap but refused to be drawn on

any timetable for the deal. Andrew Coppel, QMH's chief executive, said: "We are not under any pressure to undergo a financial restructuring." Mr Coppel also vowed to de-

fend vigorously a court action financial problems. Earlier this £91.5m from the sale of 25 UK bought against the group by four former directors which is due to start on 3 October.

Lead by John Bairstow, the group's former chamman, they are claiming wrongful dismissal. They allege that QMH's new management, not themselves, was responsible for the luge £1bn loss the group made in 1992.

Mr Coppel said the QMH was also considering suing Bird Luckin, the group's former accountants, and Weatherall Green & Smith, the property advisers who used to value its hotels, over their role in QMH's

year the group issued a High Court writ to Bird Luckin. However Mr Coppel said yesterday: "We are reserving judge-ment on whether to take further action against Bird Luckin and

Weatherall. QMH plans to accelerate rapidly its capital expenditure rogramme to take advantage of the strong recovery in the UK hotel market. It will spend up to £40m this year compared to just £29m in 1996.

QMH's debts fell to £819m compared to £933m at the end of last year after it received

The group confirmed it will continue to sell hotels to fund

its spending programme and pay off debts. It has recently sold two hotels in Germany and has identified a number of other hotels in its 35-strong chain over there which will be disposed off in the near future.

"We have identified a core portfolio of hotels which contribute 80 per cent of our German profits. We will take the opportunity to dispose of our non-core properties," said Mr Coppel.

Spring Ram goes back into the black

Nigel Cope City Correspondent

Spring Ram, the kitchens and bathrooms business being nursed back to health by Roger Regan reported its first operating profit for three years yesterday as the company expressed cautious optimism about the future.

The half-year operating prof-of £100,000 on sales of £116.5m is the first trading sutplus since 1994, the year after Bill Rooney, the company's cofounder, left the group as part of a boardroom clear-out. Though each division reported an improved trading performance, the group still made a pre-tax loss of £1.4m in the six months to 28 June due to interest charges on debts which were down to £29m at the half year stage. This compares to a loss of £20.4m in the first half last year.

Spring Ram is expected to break even at the pre-tax level in the full year and make a profit of £5.5m.£6m in 1998. The core businesses are in reason-

able shape Mr Regan is the father of Andrew Regan, the entrepreneur who led the abortive £1.2bn break-up bid for the Co-Op earlier this year. However, he refused to comment on the failure of the bid, which ended in a welter of litigation. "He speaks for himself," Roger Regan said. He said that in spite of com-

petitive markets Spring Ram's sales improvement in recent weeks together with a strong or der book indicated some modest improvement in underlying activities in the UK. However Mr Regan said export sales, which account for around 14 per cent of the business, continued to be affected by the strength of

sterling.
The Stag furniture group remains the worst performing part of the Spring Ram portfolio. It reported halved operaring losses of £600,000 in the period. The Mr Regan has already said Stag is "non-core" he said the upturn in its fortunes meant it may be retained for while before a decision is made. There was no half-year dividend. The shares were unchanged at 10.5p.

Why not change the way we work? BT ISDN is a digital phone line, for £80 off connection Freefone 0800 800 800

OFFER ENDS 12.10.87 ON LINES INSTALLED BY 8.11.87

market report/shares

4950.5 34.7 FISE 250 SEAQ VOLUME

Sun Life mounts late challenge for Footsie membership Footsie calculations were thrown into eleventh hour confusion as Sun Life and Provincial mounted a late and surprise bid for membership of the exclusive City club. 704.6m shares, 40,268 bargains

The insurance group issued 247.56 million shares early yesterday to Axa-UAP, the French insurer, and with the shares climbing 8.5p to a 411.5p peak valuation stretched to £3.3bn. big enough for one of the stock

It had been known for some time that Sun Life would issue a block of shares to take over Axa Equity & Law Life for £690m. Shareholders approved the deal in July. But the takeover could not been tied up until Sun Life received regplatory approvals; the last came through on Monday, clearing the way for Sun Life vehicle for the French giant.

bership is not jeopardised by the takeover lifting the French stake from 60.2 per cent to 72.4 per cent. The index require-

ment is that there must be a 25 per cent free float. The French will sell six million shares in the next six months but the Axa-UAP interest will not be significantly reduced until the year 2000 when it will be cut to 65 per cent. In the meantime the

French vote will be 65 per cent. Such a big shareholding clearly reduces liquidity. With Prudential Corporation holding about 6 per cent the numvery low, suggesting the price could romp ahead as index funds scramble to accumulate their intended weighting.

The FTSE steering com mittee meets today to decide the quarterly Pootsic changes, based on yesterday's capitali-



MARKET REPORT DEREK PAIN

stock market reporter of the year

wich Union, Woolwich and its Footsie relegation early this the Billiton mining group are year. It was involved in the assured of places Williams, the fire protection

and security group with intercreep into the calculations. It, too, has made a late chal-lenge. Last week it gave its shares a boost by revealing it was moving from the down-market conglomerate sub-section to a more highly regarded sector. Its interim results are widely ex-

pected to be encouraging, with a 9 per cent gain; there is also talk that a share buy-back will be announced. The shares,

year. It was involved in the £1.3bn takeover of Chubb Security which depressed its shares at the time Centrica, de-

merged from British Gas, was ic membership. The expected promotion of five companies means Footsie will experience its biggest upheaval since December 1995. The five destined to drop out are Hanson, the remnant of Lord Hanson's once feared

conglomerate which has been a member since the index was started in 1984, and its one-time subsidiary, Imperial Tobacco. Tate & Lyle, the sugar

group, is also doomed. So, it

would seem, are Burmah Cas-group, sank to a new seven-Save, the petrol retailer, was trol and Mercury Asset Man-year low of 225.5p after an unlittle changed at 88p. It is trol and Mercury Asset Management, the fund manager.

Footsie's performance yes terday was uninspiring; it fell 34.7 points to 4,950.5 with most retailers lowered by a survey confirming the pace of sales growth was slowing down. Argos, the catalogue stores chain, bucked the trend, gaining 28p to 644.5p following in-

stment meetings. Reuters, the information provider, led the blue chip eader boord with a 19.5p gain to 667p, with UBS offering port. P&O, up 13.5p to 674p. continued to draw strength from Bovis flotation plans.

Guinness frothed up 7p to 562.5p as NatWest Securities drew attention to the disparity which had opened up with planned merger partner **Grand** The Guinness price also contains a 4.9p dividend. Matthew

Clark, the cider and wine

eventful trading statement. Last year's corresponding re- for oil majors but the latest alcopops on cider sales, dev-

third of their value in one day. Biocompatiblies International crashed 415p to 732.5p on fears that its proposed link with US giant Johnson & Johnson will not materialise but Compel, a computer group, jumped 34.5p to 235p following a 59.4 per cent profits advance.

La Senza was stripped another 26.5p to 38.5p on increased losses and Burford, the property group, fell 4p to 104p as Nick Leslau stepped down

as chief executive. Tradepoint Financial gained 6.5p to 122.5p, despite the big cuts in Stock Exchange trading charges. Newcomer IS Solutions reached 135.5p from a

Share Price Data

regarded as a possible target port, showing the impact of name in the bidding frame is astated the shares: they lost a of Save shares occurred yesterday. Any bid would probably be around 130p.

> Little Cambridge Mineral Resources could be on the verge of linking with De Beers, the South African diamond giant. Irish rumours say De Beers wants to forge an alliance with CMR to develop its prospect in County Donegal. The shares firmed to 12.5p.

Robotic Technology, placed on Ofex at 20p last year, was for positive. The shares closed up

Share spotlight

Gilts Index

97.34 -0.012

358.5p a week ago, gained a further 8p to 374.5p. Sun Life's Footsie mem-Williams was unhappy over Market newcomers Nor-

(37) * (1 6) (37) * 1 (27) * 27 (25) * 32 (37) * 7 (17) * 67

Service of the control of the contro The control of the co

HOW CAN I MAKE the most of my savings and

Turn to Travel and Money | Stock | Price Cog Yie | Price | Stock | Pric

Anyone with a tone-dial telephone can use this service. For a detailed do FTSE 100 Index hour by hour

Prices are in starting except where stated. The yield is last year's dividend, gross 20 per cent, as a percentage of the share price. The price/earnings (P/E) ratio at price divided by last year's earnings per share, excluding exceptional starts. Other details in Exhibits x Exhibited at Exhibited Securities Market's S pp Partly Peld pm Nil Paid Shares ± AM Stock

Source: FT Info

FINANCIAL TIMES

200 - 200 -

FINSTAT - The comprehensive data feed service, delivering prices and related information from Financial Times Information direct to your PC. For further information, call +44 171-825-8430 or email: leeanne.gilliar@ft.com

UNIT TRUST GUIDE ex dividend exit charge applies when units are sold formerly 'offer' lornerly 'bio'

Auch Large

Attany Equity Ser 4
Abony intermedicant Managed
Arbony intermedicant Arbony
Banda Arbony
Arbony
Banda Managed
Arbony
Banda Ma EM 2017 | STATE | STAT 1118.8 (22.17 113.18 113.18 113.18 (22.17 113.18 11 763.2 524.8 520.5 520.5 762.7 762.7

sport

ST LEGER MEETING: The attraction of Yorkshire in September is so great that one jockey is prepared to lose his job to be there

Grimes can pay by stealing the Portland **Five from**

Given the choice between a weekend in Turkey and a day in Doncaster, most people would opt for the former without hesitation, but yesterday it became clear that Jason Weaver may have lost his retainer to ride for Mark Johnston as a result of deciding otherwise. Which can mean only one thing - it is St Leger week at Donny, and for four days at least, South Yorkshire is suddenly the place to be. Weaver has enjoyed great

1994 2,000 Guineas, but when North of England, and started win is the Portland Handicap. ner Fly To The Stars in a £50,000 event this Saturday, he refused, and though he will continue to ride for Johnston, it will now be in a freelance capacity. He wouldn't go and ride where I wanted him to and that's what I pay him a retainer for, so it is over," Johnston said. Weaver, riding at Leicester yesterday, preferred not to comment.

With almost three-quarters of a million pounds in prize-money already banked this season, success for Johnston, including Johnston is by some way the victory on Mister Baileys in the most successful trainer in the

asked to travel to Turkey to part- yesterday in sixth place in the one of the best sprint handicaps overall trainers' championship. Much of his money is earned a long way from his Middleham home, but for the rest of this week at least, the big southern yards will be the visitors rather than the bosts, and it will be a considerable surprise if he does not add another purse or two to the pot, with or without the ser-vices of Weaver.

In terms of prize-money, the Group Three Park Hill Stakes, the "fillies' Leger", is the most tempting event on the first day many speedy horses spread of the St Leger meeting, but the throughout the field that unless one which many might prefer to

of the year and a challenge to the cunning and ability of every handler with a runner. Punters, certainly, would give almost anything to find the winner, but you could easily back half the field each way and still be left holding a worthless betting slip.

Nor is there much to be gained by attempting to predict the effect of the draw, since while some trainers felt yesterday that a low number would be there is significant rain overnight

cast), stall positions may play little part in the result.

More important, though, could be the effect of what seems sure to be a breathless pace from the moment the stalls open, and the ideal candidate this afternoon could be a sprinter who prefers to be held up before finding a burst of speed in the closing stages.

Two runners in particular seem to fit the bill, My Best Valentine and Patsy Grimes, and Stan Moore's runner in particular appears very generously handicapped following two excellent runs in recent

3.10: Loca Cumani bas an excellent

record in this race, winning it three

weeks. Autumn is when fillies and mares tend to reach their peak, and with a useful claiming apprentice taking off another 3lb, PATSY GRIMES (nap 3.40) seems sure to go close today.

It could be a similar story in the Scarbrough Stakes, in which Bolshoi (next best 2.35), one of the most consistent horses around, will be a value bet to hit the front in the final strides when the pace-setters start to fade, but the third sprint on the televised card, the fillies' nursery, is best left alone.

The Park Hill Stakes should fall to Crewn Of Light (3.10),

Doncaster - 3.40

Surprise Mission 15-2 8-1 8-1 8-1

who mus here rather than in the St Leger, and a good run in the same event by Book At Bedtime will actually be rewarded, if that is the right word, with an outing in the final Classic on Sat-

Twelve months ago, the first Classic winner to appear at the meeting was, as it turned out, Benny The Dip, who took the conditions event for juveniles which opens the card. It would be extraordinary if next year's Derby winner turned out to be in today's field, though all are promising sorts and Tenpot Row (1.30) may be the best of

FIRST SHOW

acceptio the 11-2 5-1 6-1 13-2

Start Of U.61 7-1 13-2 7-1 7-1

Jee 1986 10-1 10-1 11-1 10-1

C H L

<u>91 104 101 114</u>

141 121 141 121

was 20-1 20-1 16-1 18-1

Prince Kinete 25-1, 20-1, 16-1, 20-1

See Victor 25-1 25-1 25-1 25-1

Presider Hight 33-1 25-1 20-1 25-1

State Feb 23-1 23-1 25-1 25-1

Berlin Blue 20-1 33-1 40-1, 20-1

Patcher 28-1 50-1 50-1 33-1

141 141 12-1 16-1

Fallon trumps **Dettori**

Frankie Dettori's efforts to regain his jockeys' title went into overdrive yesterday with a treble at odds of 104-1 at Leicester. A good day's work, except that his title rival, Kieren Fallon, who began the day with a 132-130 lead, rode a 117-1 fivetimer at Lingfield to take the score to 137-133 in his favour. "I needed that the way

Frankie has been going at Leicester today," Fallon said as he dismounted from his last winner. "I'm off into the weighing room to see how he gets on in the last there." The Tote's latest betting on

the jockeys' championship is 8-15 Dettori and 11-8 Fallon. Dominique Bocuf is poised to reclaim the mount on Helissio in the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe unless Olivier Peslier unexpectedly becomes available. Boeuf, who lost the mount on last year's Arc winner after his defeat in the 1996 French Derby, is top of the list of riders to replace Cash Asmussen, who has been dropped after two rides on the colt.

The colt's owner, Enrique Sarasola, is ready to forgive Boeuf, who was arrested for drugs offences two years ago but is now third in the French jockcys' championship. Peslicr is likely to be claimed for Peintre Celebre in the Arc.

Sarasola's racing manager, Bruno Ridoux, said yesterday: "Dominique knows Helissio. He paid for his mistake in the French Derby but now he is one of the best.

"He has put his problems with drugs behind him and is well in the head. But if Olivier becomes available then he will ride Helissio in the Arc. He's our first choice, that's for sure."

RESULTS LEICESTER L15: 1. BRISTOL CHANNEL (L Dettori) 6

z_Loc_L srossfor, GMANNEL (I, Dettor) 5-1; 2. Rambhing Rose 3-1; 3. Obseron's Mis-tral 5-1. 10 ran. 7-4 fav Bluewain Lady 44th). ½, 2½. (B HBs, Lambourn' Totte: £7-30; £1-50, £2.00, £2.30. Dual Forecast: £66.10. Computer Straight Forecast: £22.27. Tote Troc. \$15.40. Computer Straight 1 16.40. 2.45: 1. FRANCESCA'S FOLLY (M Hen-

ng 14-1; 2. Constant Attention 12-1; 3. Arm And A Log 7-2 ksv. 15 rzn. 2**, 2. U Hits. Lembourn). Tota: £15.80; £4.30, £4.80, £1.80. DF. £90.10. CSF. £161.83. Troast: £885.31. Tricc £210.10. 3.16: 1. SAMARA SONG (M Roberts) 7-2. Topton 9-1; 3. Alfaissal 6-1 fev; 4. Enson's Nizte 16-1. 20 riss. 'A, 1. ((

Wilderns, Aston Rowert), Tote: £3.37; £1.40, £2.00, £2.30, £4.30. Dust Forecast: £27.50. CSF. £69.12. Tracest: £391.25. Trac £86.60, 3.45: 1. SACHO (I. Dettori) 3-1 jt fav; 2. Totigist's Prize 3-1 jt fav; 3. Serpentiare 13-2.19 ran. 1½, 2½. U Gosden, Newmarket). Tote: £3.90; £1.30, £1.10, £2.50. DF: £10.60. CSF. £10.69. Trace £19.10. £10.60. CSP: £10.69. Tric: £19.10.
4.16: 1, MUDEER (1. Octor) 11-4; 2. Close
Up 10-1; 3. Last Christman 16-1, 18 ran.
5-2 as lawrer Society (4th). 1½, 1½. Csacci
un Surcor, Newmarks). Tote: £3.5; £1.50,
£4.80, £9.70. DP: £59.90. CSP: £28.90. Tric: 24.05, 25.10. NRs: Ansmos, Be My Chance.
4.45: 1. BLUE RSS (M Roberts) 7-1; 2.
Crofters Cellich 12-1; 3. Rambling Bear 945w. 8 rat. 4, 1%. (M Janes, Newmarks).
Tota: £6.30; £2.90, £2.00, £1.30. DF:
£40.60. CSF: £71.68.

2. Cherokee Flight 7-1; 3. Secret Ballot 14-1; 4. Zamalok 5-1 fav. 18 ran. nk, 1½. 14-1; 4, Zemnek 5-1 fev. 18 ran. nl., 17., (S Dow, Epsom). Totar: £14.70; £4.00, £3.30, £3.00, £1.80. DF: £81.30. CSF: £94.64. lineast: £959.15. Tho: £340.00. NR: Kissel. £45: 1. SENSORY (Paul Eddery) 7-1; 2. Sheat 11-8 fev; 3. Fly By Night 12-1. 19 ran. 7., 3. (B Hills, Lambourn). Totar: £9.90; £2.10, £1.70, £5.10. Dual Foreast: £11.60. CSF: £17.95. Tho: £111.50. NR: Mutafarij. Jackpot: not won (pool of £50,746.81 car-ried forward to Doncaster today).

LANGT RELDY

2.00: 1. BANAMAN MELDOY (K Felon)

5-2; 2. Tightone 9-4 fav; 3. Leofric 20-1.

12 ran. 1/4, 1/4. (D Loder, Newmarket). Total

64.70: £1.80. £2.10, £3.00. DF: £5.20. Computer Straight Foreast: £8.24. Tho: £75.00.

2.30: 1. JIBE (K Fallon) 4-9 fav; 2. Winds 4-1; 3. Frond 20-1. 15 ran. 4, nk, (k Ce
1. Mearmatan). Totale 5f. £6. £6. £6. £6.

an 4-1; 3. Frond 20-1. 15 ran. 4, nk. (N Cecl., Neemarkel). Tota: £1.50; £1.10, £1.10, £4.30. DF: £2.20. SF: £2.80. Tricr £8.70. NRs: Alborada, Migrate.
3.00: 1. VOCATION (Dane O'Neil) 33-1; 2. Hosey Storm 10-1; 3. Pride of Place 4-1 16 ran. 2-1 faw Muhaba (5th). nk, sh: hd. (P Webber, Banbury). Tota: £44.40; £7.90, £3.10, £2.40. DF: £1.125.00. CSF: £318.15. Tricr £347.00. NR: Precision Finish.
3.30: 1. HOLY WINE (R Codysare) 4-1 faw; 2. Simiet 6-1; 3. Short Romance 20-1; 4. Cosmile Countess 11-2. 17 ran. 3, 1. (D Loder, Newrarkel). Tota: £5.60; £2.20, £2.00, £4.00, £1.50. DF: £33.40. CSF: £5.18. Trics: £441.61. Tricr £425.90. NR: Mystagogue.

Mystagogue. 4.00: 1. HARLEQUIN WALK (/ Qurm) 11-4. h fav; 2. Magazine Gep 20-1; 3. Don't Drop Bombe 8-1. 14 ras, 11-4. h far Father Den (5th. siz-hd, 1½. (R O'Sultvan, Whitcombe), Toter £4.30; £2.00, £10.10, £2.70. DF; £110.80, CSF; £72.74. Tricast £396.06.

Tric: E344.60.
4.30: 1. DARMAWAY (K Pafort) 4-6 far, 2. Plousing Change 9-1; 3. Studening Desent 25-1. 15 ran. 6, 2½. (H Cecl., Newmarket). Totae: £1.80: £1.20. £2.60. £10.30. DF: £11.10. CSF: £7.83. Tric: £284.30. 5.00: 1. SAFEY ANA (K Pallor) 6-1; 2. Delta Soleit 7-1; 3. Victory Team 10-1; 4. Pleeding 20-1. 18 ran. 7-2 fav Polish Romanca, 2. 1½. (B Hambury, Newmarket). Totae £3.10; £2.30. £2.00. £5.40. £8.40. DF: £30.60. CSF: £47.88. Tricest: £412.97. Tric: £124.60.

£124.60.
5.30: 1. AWESOME WELLS (K Faton) evers for; 2. Team valley 5-1; 3. Snow Partidge 2-1. 10 ran, 3½, 14. (H Ceci, Newmarked, Totac £2.30; £1.10, £2.10, £1.10. DP. £6.10. CSF: £6.33. Trac £1.80. NR: Jester Market.

Place 6: £39.76, Place 5: £24.23.

* THE IN)EPEN	DENT
RACING 0891	26	1 +
LIVE COMMEN DONCASTER	TARIES 971	BESULTS 981
KEMPTON	972	982
EXETER	973	983
411 COURS	ts Rist	115

Pembrey hopes raised

DONCASTA

HYPERION

Left-band, pear-shaped course with one mile straight.

Left-band, pear-shaped course with one mile straight.

Course is E of town off the A638 (M18 Jess 3 & 4). Bus link from Duncaster Central tion. ADMISSION: Club £22; Grandstand £12; Family Enclosure £5 (under-16s free

all enclosures). CAR PARK: Free.

LEADING TRAINERS: R Hills — 32 winners from 161 runners gives a success ratio of 19.9%; J Gooden 31 from 141 (22%); J Denlop 27 from 137 (19.7%); H Coeft 22

FATOURITES: 176 who in 628 races (20%).
RLINKREED FIRST TIME: Higgssize (visored) (3.40).
WINNERS IN THE LAST SEVEN DAYS: None. LONG-DESTANCE BUNNERS: Jazz King

130 QUEEN'S OWN YORKSHIRE DRAGOONS STAKES (CLASS C)

MUSHENAF (40) (Hexiden Al Meldoum) J Durlop 9 3. GOLDER PICE (USA) (10) (5) (5 (Yeled) H Caol 9 1. MANBOOB (25) (0) (Hexiden Al Malabum) D Modey 9

TEMPOT ROW (22) (Date of Deverables) J Taler 9 1...

£7,000 added 2YO-7f Penalty Yalue £4,599

2.05 CARRIE RED MURSERY HANDICAP (CLASS C) £25,000 2YO Files 67 110 yds Pen Value £17,730

3.40 Patsy Grimes (nb)

4.10 Valagiore

Supporters of a plan to estab- chairman, Lord Wakeham, has lish the first new track in Britain for 70 years drew encouragement from a meeting yesterday with members of the British Horseracing Board, An application for 20 fixtures in the year 2000 from the yet-to-be-built Pembrey racecourse in South Wales was considered by the

sport's governing body. A final decision has been delayed following yesterday's presentation by racehorse owner and sponsor Mel Davies and former racecourse manager Jack Bennett.

Davies said afterwards: "We feel we have made a very strong case for a new racecourse in Wales and despite being promised a decision today the for the next three years. Said BHB now wants a little time to consider our application. The Bosra Sham last year.

2.05 Fitfilah 2.35 Blessingindisguise

3.10 The Faraway Tree

GOING: Good to Firm.

e Option

ni e foto

asked, and we have agreed, that we will make joint statements in the very near future."

Bennett, previously in charge at Cheltenham and Worcester, believed the presentation went some way towards winning over sceptics concerned at the creation of Britain's 60th race-track and the expansion of the fixture list. He added: "We felt it went well but I'm not counting any

Sagitta Asset Management, chaired by leading racehorse owner Wafic Said, are the new sponsors of the Guineas meeting at Newmarket. The firm will back the meeting, featuring the season's first two Classics, won the 1,000 Guineas with

DONCASTER 2.05: On similar going, Nighthird had a high draw when winning this race from 21 rivals a year ago. But horses drawn 1, 2 & 3 finished in the first five. Belle De Nuit looks dan-gerous among those drawn low. She gerous among mose mawn low. She improved to beat a big field at Wind-sor last time and is likely to progress agam. On the stands side, Folke-stone winner Star Of Grosvenor, representing a powerful stable, will be strongly fancied but may be hard pressed to hold FILFILAH. This filly was fifth last time but that

2.35: BLESSINGINDISCUISE was nte-post favourite for the Portland Handicap, but has been upgraded to this Listed event and can make five times this season already (al over today's trip) and showed that he is still in peak form when runing well from a poor draw over an extra furlong last time. The danger is another moving up from handi-cap company, Bishops Court, but his



absence from the track since early July may count against him. Bolshoi did best of the five who contested the Nunthorpe Stakes last time, while Bollin Jounne should also be

RICHARD FDMONDSON NAP: Bishops Court (Doncaster 2.35) NB: Lady Sheriff (Doncaster 3.40)

respected, but would appreciate an extra furlong. Carmine Lake comes from a stable that does well with horses first-time out and should absence from the track.

- 7 occared - 1-2 Sweetness Hernell, 7-1 The Fernany Tree, 8-1 Pace, 12-1 Sook Princess 11-2 Sook At Bedfine, 13-2 Sweetness Hernell, 7-1 The Fernany Tree, 8-1 Pace, 12-1 Sook Princess 11996: Ear Lune 4 9 3 Par Edday 2-1 fav (H Cock) drawn (S) 6 nor FORMS (SIEDE
The last the Purk Hill winness ran at York beforehand and include Nicolini, successful in 1992

The last five Park Hill winners ran at York beforeheard and include Nicolini, successful in 1992 after a fourth to User Friendly in the Yorkshire Cake. Nicolini's trainer, Michael Stoute, has a similar type in CROWN OF Likitif, whose third to My Emme at York was a good effort consistering she ran loose beforeheard. Shelkin Mohammad also owns Armo Luce, well bestired over this distance in Germany lest September on testing ground. On this surface, Anno Luce can be given another charace, especially as she likes to be in front, which means that Frankle Dettori can dictate a suitable pace. Like Crown Of light, Puce, Book At Beditime and The Faraway Tree ran at York. Third in the Ebor, Puce is game and consistent but whether she has the class to cope with the South filly is another metter. The same applies to Sweetness Henself, who has plenty of stamins and who probably needs a strongly-run race at this distance on good ground. Sook At Beditime found the bip too short wher eight lengths admit to Time Faraway Tree in Kallana's Galtres Stales and confirmed she was a rough filly when third to Pentical Speed in France in July, as the winner is a storng St. Legar fan-for billing to trouble Vertical Speed in France in July, as the winner is a storng St. Legar fan-

3.40 TOTE-PORTLAND HANDICAP (CLASS B) £25,000

added 5f 140yds Penalty Value £18,128

DECENTED AND ASSESSED BY A STATE (12) (D) Date Durcen Albert | Baking 4 9 12

ng to trouble Vertical Speed in France in July, as the winner is a strong St. Lagar fan-Selection: CROWN OF LIGHT

times in the last nine years. He sad dles Puce who was unlucky in run-ning when finishing a close third in the Ebor Handicap at York. Crown Of Light will be suited to a return or lagar will be sinted to a return to this longer distance after finish-ing third over 12 furlongs at York. This filly has plenty of ability but has had some hard races this season. THE FARAWAY TREE comes her a far fresher animal. Her second to Kaliana at York was the first time she had been asked a serious ques tion and Geoff Wragg will have her spot on for this prize. محدث 3.48: PATSY GRIMES has shown

her best form this season on her last two starts, has an advantageou prentice to take weight off her back. Westcourt Magic is another

Mr Best Valenting 9-1 8-1 8-1 8-1 Deshing Blue 10-1 10-1 8-1 11-3 Petsy Grimes 10-1 10-1 10-1 12-1 Westpoort Mingle 9-1 9-1 8-1 12-1 min 141 141 141 12-1 Nation As Sharp 14-1 12-1 12-1 12-1 lady Shedit 16-1 16-1 16-1 16-1 Prince Dome 16-1 16-1 16-1 16-1 Shars Hat 12-1 12-1 18-1 14-1 Copiera Capitalist 18:1 14:1 18:1 18:1 22-1 20-1 22-1 20-1 lato 01 Vareno 25-1 14-1 14-1 20-1 251 33-1 33-1 25-1 Indian Seat. 25-1 33-1 33-1 28-1 201 23-1 23-1 25-1 Ma Paradisa 33-1 33-1 33-1 33-1 28-1 33-1 40-1 33-1 40-1 40-1 40-1 33-1 The Puzzler 20-1 33-1 40-1 28-1

handicapped horse to have need back to form recently, but was on easy ground and a ater danger may be Mick East- 's other runner, Lady Sheriff.		
KEMPTON	- 1. - 1. - 4.	

FAVOURITES: 121 wins in 404 races (29.9%).
BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Rhupsody in White (4.20), Pietro

Bembo (7.35). WINNERS IN THE LAST SEVEN DAYS: Gold Desire (4.20) won at York on Thursday.

2. Terk on Thursday.

LONG-DISTANCE EUNNERS: Gold Dealer (4.20) has been sent
213 miles by M Britista from Warthill, North Yorkshire...

1.45 EBF MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS D) £4,550

ARBERGE (18) B Paling 8 11... ATUF (USA) Sweet bin Suror is

2 NOTEYAAR (USA) (18) (DF) R AME ISLAND RACE J Fareham 8 11....

~ , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	e odes, places 1, 2, 3, 4 El, L - Ladierokes, T - Tote C - Coest, H - Wilsom Hill, I	
HYPERION 1.45 Kriteyaar 2.15 Taufan Boy 2.45 Greek Dance 3.20 Mijana 3.50 Leggera 4.20 Water Flower GOING: Good. Penetrometer reading 4.5. STALLS: Straight course - fir stde; remainder - inside. DRAW ADVANTAGE: High for 5f & 6f. Il Right-hand course. Separate straight course for 5f and 6f races. Il Course is on A368 at Sunbury. Buts link from Richmond Underground station. Kempton Park rathway station adjoins course. ADMISSION: Cub & Grandstand combined 58 (Juniors 16 to 55-year-olds); Siver Ring 55. CAR PARE: Free. IL LEADING TRAINERS: E Hasson - 39 winners from 250 run- ners gives a success ratio of 13.9%; IN Scotte 19 from 56 (30%); P Cole 14 from 103 (13.6%); J Dandop 14 from 128 (10.9%). IL LEADING JOCKETE: Pat Eddery 45 wirs from 314 fides gives a success ratio of 21.9%; T Quitas 30 from 229 (13.1%); J Zeda 27	2.45 CHERTSEY LOCK STAKE: £6,900 acided 2Y0 7f (but 1 1 TRMARSK (39) R Cration 9 1 AREBIOS M Tomplars 8 10. AREBIOS M Tomplars 8 10. AREBIOS M Tomplars 8 10. CLOSE STATE M Charmon 8 10 CLOSE SHAVE M Stoute 8 10. RESIDELY GINGER E Wiredor 8 10. GREEN (DUKE M Stoute 8 10. HERE COUP RANGER T J Naughton 8 10 LEAR SPEAR (15A) (28) D Baucott 8 10. PANA B J Gooden 8 10. BETTING: 2-1 Tamadak, 7-2 Street Dence, 9-2 Plear- DESTING: 2-1 Tamadak, 7-2 Street Dence, 9-2 Plear- DESTING: 2-1 Tamadak, 7-2 Street Dence, 9-2 Plear- DESTING: 2-1 Tamadak, 7-3 Street Dence, 9-2 Plea	
from 172 (15.7%); L Dettori 20 from 139 (14.4%).	1 046545 DERNER CROISE (FR) (8) B Meetian 8:	11Paul Eddery 9 B

8	m, 8-1 Clo	se Skave, 16-1 Agences, Arctic Star, Bronzino, 20-1 other
:	3.20	SIRENIA STAKES (Listed) (CLASS A) £13,500 added 2YO 6f
L		DEPONIER CROISE (FR) (8) B Meetian 8 11Paul Eddery 9 E
2	215	HILL MARKE (53) (D) D Eleverth 8 11
3		MAJAARI (15) (D) P Vishin 8 11 Sprake 4
L	2115	MERLOY'S RING (22) (D) Bailing 8 11
i	1213	MILANA (18) (D) J Gosten 8 11
,	1	TOBLERSONG (70) (D) R #Verturst 8 11
	32201	LINELY STORY (16) (D) J Dunksp 8 6
•	1	RISQUE LADY (23) P Harris 8 6
)	321	TADNISCA (75) (D) R Harmon 8 6
		A declared

321	TADUNGA (75) (D) R Hermon S 6 Dene O'Neill - 9 declared -
	t Mijana, 5-1 Morto's Ring, Esque Lady, 6-1 Majand, 13 8-1 HM Magic, Tobiernong, Tadwiga, 25-1 Dernier Croise
	CEPTEMBED STAKES (C) ASS (C) FR SO
3.50	SEPTEMBER STAKES (CLASS C) £6,90 added 270 filles 7f (Inhiles)

ונ	SEPTEMBER STAKES (CLASS C) £6,900
_	added 2YO fillies 7f (Jubilee)
1	LEGALERA (27) (ID) J Dunico 8 13
4	CELTIC CROSS (25) Lord Huntengton 8.8
	EXCLUSIVE M State 8 8T Quim 6
U	GOLDTUNE (19) M Janes 8 8
1	SMPLY SUPER (LA) C Britain 8.8
_	ST CLAIR SHORES (USA) M Stours 8 8
	STORM RIVER (USA) H Cool 8 8
	- 8 declared -
	Leggera, 7-2 Sterm Weer, <u>11-2 Excha</u> lve, St Clair Shores, es, 10-1 Steply Super, 18-1 brory Leggers, 33-1 Goldinae
va	es' To-1 series select TO-1 tital residue' 92-1 entreme

- B GB24441 -				
BETTING: 11-8 Leggara, 7-2 Storm River, 11-2 Exclusive, St Clair Shores,				
8-1 Celtic Cross, 10-1 Shaply Super, 18-1 heavy League, 33-1 Goldan				
THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH				
4.20 TEDDINGTON HANDICAP (CLASS	(ر			
£4,900 added 1m 4f				
•	-			
1 103453 POLAR CHAMP (38) S Whods 4 10 0				
2 1-0540 REPGO (43) Mrs A Penett 4 10 0 A Clark				
3 201236 TAPPETO (16) (D) H Cardy 5 9 11				
4 -42026 PINE CREEK (63) (D) (BF) I Bolding 4 9 11_W J O'Connor				
5 -16030 NORTH REST (19) J Peace 6 9 11				
6 050214 MUTADARRA (21) W Musson 4 9 8	14			
7 056054 PISTOL (28) (D) C Horgan 7 9 7	19			
8 0-0266 DRAMATIC MOMENT (GB) 3 Arrold 4 9 4 R Perham.				
9 0003 ALHOSAAM (72) W.R.Hern 3 9 3T Symbol				
10 -01046 MR BROWNSHG (15) (D) R Alertust 693 T Colon 17				
11 145-60 FROZEN SEA (USA) (140) G Emigra 692				
12 523210 YOUR MOST WELCOME (11) D French Days 6.9 1				
DR NoCate				
13 -31360 RHAPSODY IN WHITE (24) M Janus 3 9 0 M Feeton 12				
14 224614 KROSNO (39) (SF) S C Williams 3 9 0				
15 0030 WATER FLOWER (35) J Farstene 3 9 0				
15 6501-3 PETRO BELLEO (39) Sr M Pencor 3 9 0 S Senders 2				
	•			
18 000423 FOURDAMED (44) S Dow 4 8 11 F Egus :	13			
19 000405 TALLULAH BELLE (7) N Latmoden 489	7			
20 410231 GOLD DESRE (6) (D) M Britain 7 8 9 Memogh (7)	9			
= 20 declared				
DETERM 14 6 Notes from by 2 d rest and 2 d per and 2 d	_			

e O'Nelli 7 B	19 000405
J Wesser 12	20 410231
Lear Jet, Els-	BETTING: 11-2
12-1 others	Albestan, Mr I

2.15 SONY CMD-X2000 HANDICAP (CLAS: £4,025 added 1,m 6f 92yds	S É
1 2053-5 LEAR JET (USA) (22) Bob Jones 4 10 0	_ 1
2 0-2004 TUDOR ISLAND (19) (D) C Brotsen 8 9 12	
3 003 AJCONEE (54) Lady Herries 4 9 11	₹1
4 26-500 TAUFAN BOY (74) P Hants 499F Norte	
5 642215 DURHAM (19) (CD) G L Moore 6 9 9	
6 -00005 ELA-YE-MOU (15) (D) S Dow 4 9 6 FE	
7 001122 URGENT REPLY (USA) (13) C Dwer 494W Rys	
8 AGE032 LINE STREET BLUES (36) T Kepth 692S Seed	
9 540- MY HERO (343) TME-390TO_	
10 -65615 LOOKOUT (21) (8F) B H 3 8 13	
11 0-0130 SQUIRES OCCUSION (16) R Curb 48 13 I Lo	
12 (30U ALAKDAR (CAN) (20) A Stemen 3 8 13 J Spec	
13 000336 CHRISTS LAD (20)(D)(BF) B Meeten 68 13 Dame O'Nel	
14 50004/ CHIMBORNZO (SSI) B McMath 68 12	
- 14 declared -	
BETTING: 9-2 lingual Reply, 6-1 Tudor Island, Ajcombe, 8-1 Laar Jet	. 64
Yie-Mou, Chris's Ltd. 10-1 Tautan Boy, Lime Street Blace, 12-1 of	

4	10	£25,000 added 1m of 132yds Penalty Value	(GLASS B)
_			
1	-03311	SHAFT OF LIGHT (15) (The Queen) Lord Huntington 5 10 0	X Deney 7 Y
2	025012	TYPEPADE (25) (C) Seymour Bloodstock Lady Herries 7 9 13	_C 124(204 (3) 19
3 .	-21558	TOP CEES (21) (D) (R E Sangster) Mrs J Rameden 7 9 11	Fortune 17
4	300400	STATE FAIR (11) (Ray Richards) 2 Has 3 9 9	_P Feecey (3), 32
Ř.	0.0114	JUZZ KING 1435 (Mhilexombe Menor Stables) Gay Kelleway 4 9 8	Boid 6
Š	430201	SANSALITO BAY (22) (J C Smith) Baiding 3 9 1	R Cockrace 11
ž	410200	PREMIER MODIT (ZE) (D & Churson) S Dow 490	6 Carter 8
Á	926508	FLETCHER (25) (Lady Margadale) H Mordaco 3 8 13	R Pleasch (3) 3
ã	04 109	PRINCE IGHSKY (102) Dis Anne Bicket) J Old 4 8 13	M Roberts 10
10	4110	IGLMA (USA) (39) (Shelft Ahmed Al Maldouri) L. Cumeni 3 8 13	L Betteri 13
	24444	MACHAVELLI (25) (H R H Prince Field Setment H Cecl 3 8 11	K Falles 1
11	344)4	ONEFOURSE/EN (42) (C) (BF) () Roundree) J L Byre 4 8 10	TWillens 16
12	413130	MARSKI, (IEA) (32) (Femden Al Mercum) / Gosten 3 8 9	DUE EV
13	0-6331	STATESCH (USA) CSC) Adducted of Interaction 1 depoted 2 0 2	0
14	0-1212	TURNPOLE (109) (RF) (W.) Williams) Mrs M Reveloy 6 8 9	
15	6-3411	VALABALORE (32) (Mrs A D Bourne) B HBs 3 8 7	D Wellerd 2
16	202-46	SEA VICTOR (12) (C) (J Devid Abell) J L Harris 5.8.6.	U WAREN 4
17	-64000	BERLIN BILLE (16) (D) (Shekh Mohammed) J W Wate 4 8 6	
18	243135	GEORGIA VENCHIRE (22) (Or Frank S & Chec) S Yoods 3 8 3	& CERNIC 4
		- 18 declared -	

	-	~ 315 DOCUMESO -		
ETTER:	6-1 Saesellio Bay, Vale	galore, 7-1, Shaft Of Lig	64, 8-1 Mins, 10-1 to	p Cees, 11-1 Jaz
2 . 12 .	L Turnecia, 14-1 Georgia	, Machierell, Mersel, Ty	playvor, 15-1 Customs	even, 20-1 other
996: C	stacini 4 9 10 K Felion ev	ens fav (H Cecil) drawn (35, 6 mm ·	
		FORM GUIDE		
-	we Handrick win from	For Ahead was easily	r her best effort and :	she can improv

Valagore's Heydock win from Far Ahead was easily her best effort and she can improve again, but it could be worth giving another chance to another three-year-old filly, KILIMA, asked to make the running when only hinth bethind Liffice of Goodwood. She was ridden with more restraint when winning a Laccaster maxion and a Newcaste handicap. Behind Klima at Goodwood was Sausaetho Bay, runeway winner of the Mairose Handicap at York but who might not went the ground to dry out much. Another three-year-old to consider is Machanevell, who tries farther than 12 furloops for the first time. Marsual might have to improve as Sir Ricky, the home he best in a Newmarket matiden, haled again at Bath on Monday. Also up in distance is Tylesyvor. He had Machavell behind in Rokeby Bow's York race and in ridden by tr-demand Carl Lowther. Shaeft of Light won't mind the longer trip after making all at Epsom.

ing all at Epsom	
4.40 STWELL ARMS AT RENISHAW LIMITED STAKES (C	LASS D)
4.4U £6,000 added 1m 2f 60yds Penalty Value £4,69	8
COMPANIES AND STREET A	R HES 10
a second results to provide the control of the cont	Company 11
B ANCON DAILATEM CTM E 17971 (75% (States Reich) Ltd P Menn 20 8 4	
4 470040 DARTY DOLLARY (ISA) (26) ED (ADDIED AD 5 RETURY 5 3 1	N HENGE _D Hostond &
5 -01508 ANOTHER HIGHT (47) (Bub Lalement) R Hannon 3 B 13	M Departs 0
5 12 METEOR STREE (USA) (21) (D) (K Abdulia) Mis A Partite 3 8 13	X Darley 4
0-213 Native (see to provide the Park Street	COMMUNICAL COLUMN
O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	K Fellos 12
AS TO CALL ELECTRIC PLOT REVAILS Altered & Maidtern 1 (804)20 3 5 10	
A ALLES ON THE PARTY PROPERTY OF THE STATE O	MME (7) 3 V
12 LITTO STOKE FLOWER (USA) (42) (R E Sangstar) P Chapper 1981 3 8 8	Raid 5
- 12 decisered - - 22 decisered - - 22 decisered - 24 Stational -	

. •	1006: Old Hitti 2 0 TD 45 V 248 (Mr) TT-F (MR) 5 AVEN GROWN (1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	TOPM CITIES
	There were only the runners when METEOR STRUCE was a helf-length second to the mon
	A
	rists for Party Romance, but it's unique to tanky busy businesses incoming its into a
	Alpine Hideaway in a Ripon claimer. Selection; METEOR STRON

2.20 Ken Risk 2.55 No Light 3.30 Theme Arena 4.00 Jim Valentine 4.30 Name Of Our Father

I GOTAGE GOOD IN LEID
Bight-hand, unchilating course. Stiff test of stamina.
Course is 5m SW of Exeter on A38. ADMISSION: Grandstan
& Paddock \$10; Silver Ring \$5. CAR PARE: 52 on rails, rest free
III LEADING TRAINERS: K Pipe — 64 winners from 249 run
nees gives a success ratio of 25.7%; Miss H Knight 33 from 9
(34%); P Hobbs 21 from 109 (19.3%); R Frost 12 from 111 (10.8%)
I LEADING JOCKEYS: R Dunwoody 29 wins from 121 ride
gives a success ratio of 34%; A P McCoy 25 from 112 (22.3%)
D Bridgwater 21 from 80 (26.3%); J Osborne 20 from 72 (27.8%)
M FAVOURFIES: 142 wins in 382 races (37.1%).
BLINERED FIRST TIME: Charlie Pip (2.20); Chief Mons
(3.30); Little Hooligan (visored, 3.20).
WINNERS IN THE LAST SEVEN DAYS: None.
LONG-DISTANCE EUNNERS: Amburn Boy (3.30) has been sen
162 miles by I Williams from Alvechurch, Rereford & Worcs.
the water of a section when responded free plant is a section

		I Williams from Alvechmen, Bereford & Wores.
2	20	RENWICKS MOTOR VILLAGE MAIDE? HURDLE (CLASS E) £3,000 added 2m 3
1	0-0P	CHARLE PEP (7) R Curits 5 11 5 Mr M Appleby !
3		FAIR ATTRACCION (14) J Dubsee 5 11 5. Miles A Goschen (7) NEADING MORTH (16) O Canar 6 11 5. Miles V Roberts (7)
5		KEN RISK (FR) (F63) M Pipe 5 11 5
8	POUP-	NAJOR BELL (14) J O'Shea 6 11 5
8 9	U-	NATURE PERFECTED (7) R First 8 11.5Mr A Holdmorth RACMG HAWK (USA) (F74) P Bower 5 11.5
10		TRUM. FORCE (163) P Hotos 6 11 5
12		MACCEE STRAIT (15) Mrs A King 5 11 0

9 12		Marketter salden (10% sees un 6 2 tr n
1 13	00-P3	MISS BUJES SPICER (25) A Chambertain 4 10 12 B Powell
ļ —		- 13 dodared -
REFE	THE ME	es New Risk, 3-1 Lociomes, 7-1 Tidal Force, 8-1 Heading
	h 12.1 F	being Hank, Maggle Straft, 20-1 Major 881, 25-1 others
	•	- • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
ᅜ	FE	RENWICKS PEUGEOT NOVICE CHASE (CLASS D) £5,000 added 2m 1f 110yds
HZ	.55	(OL ACC D) CE 000 added 0 - 44 440 de
ᄕ		(CLASS V) 15,000 20080 Zm 11 110/05
11	8 2312	NO 116HT (32) A Turnel 10 11 3
ļē		BONDEN SURFRESE (142) R Baker 7 10 10
۱ā		LAYALIGHT (16) J Dubsec 10 10 10P Healey (3)
l ă		MILLICROFT REVIEWA (207) R Alter 8 10 10 A Thomston
12		
í 5	24/7	SANDS PORT (309) C Popham 7 10 10Mr 0 McPhall (7)
5	0224-3	FALISTINO (39) (BF) P Hobbs 5 10 8
l 7	4P546	HEMERO (25) R Bucker 5 10 8
la	37 07	SPARDANS DRIA (7) R Frost 8 10 5

9	575-05	SPARTANS DINA (7) R First 6 10 5	
Seq	12.	Paustino, 11-4 No Light, 4-1 Millereft Rhisea, 8-1 Box 1 Lauslight, Spartaus Dien, 20-1 Hemere, 25-1 others VINTAGE CAR HANDICAP HURDLE (CLA	•
1	15-684	VINTAGE CAR HANDICAP HURDLE (CLA F) £3,000 added 2m 1f 110yds CHEF MOUSE (21) (7) F Jordan 4 12 0	ire i

4.50 ICAP HURDLE (CLASS F) £3,500 2m 6f 21-301 NAME OF CUR FROMER (F12) (D) P Bower 4 11 13 ... R Johanna 2312-1 BURLINGTON SAM (26) (2) (D) A Hobbs 9 11 11 ... G Sheoldo (7)

40910K (43A) (7/1) A 90/R14 11 3	2	- 1
D-DAS MACCOE STRAIT (18) Mas A King 5 11 0	3	•
OO-P3 MRSS BLUES STRICER (25) A Chambertein 4 10 12 B Powell	4	
– 13 declared –	5	
Ex evens New Misk, 3-1 Louismon, 7-1 Tidal Force, 8-1 Heading	6	
12-1 Racing Hawk, Maggie Straft, 20-1 Major 661, 25-1 others	7	-
RENWICKS PEUGEOT NOVICE CHASE	BE	****
RENWICKS PEUGEOT NOVICE CHASE (CLASS D) £5,000 added 2m 1f 110yds	9-2	
2312 NO LIGHT (32) A Turnel 10 11 3		
P15- BOWDEN SURPRESE (142) R Baker 7 10 10 V Stattery		ú
105P4 LAYALUSAT (36) J Dudosto 10 10 10P Hooley (3)	Ľ	
3410 MILLCROFT REVIEWA (207) R Alner 8 10 10 A Thornton	1	1
APP- SANDS PORT (309) C Popham 7 10 10	2	ı

9 525-05 WALK IN THE WOODS (25) D Tumor 10 10 5 & - 9 declared 82TTHE: 6-4 Panelino, 11-4 No Light, 4-1 Milleroft Riviero, 8-1 Bo	
Surprise, 12-1 Lavalight, Sportners Diese, 20-1 Homoro, 25-1 others	\$
3.30 VINTAGE CAR HANDICAP HURDLE (CL.) F) £3,000 added 2m 1f 110yds	13
1 15-684 CHEF MOUSE (21) (0) F Jordan 4 12 0	ių.

7-1	Vision Of	Freedom, 8-1 Courageous Kolgist, Killing Time, 1	D-1 other
4	.00	RENWICKS AUDI HANDICAP (CLASS F) £5,000 added 2m 6f	CHASI 110yd
1	P/13-2	SOHAL (USA) (18) (D) J King 14 11 11	<u>بىنەن</u> (
2	24321/	ABAMARD (475) (C) R Frost 8 11 9	Commor (7
3	P-5821	JEN VALENTINE (18) (CD) D Winds 11 11 5	واوعيقا أت
4	Q/42-P	ARDCRONEY CHEEF (7) (C) D Sendollo 11 11 4	D Portt (3
5	3335-P	PAPER STAR (95) A Magazinia 10 10 11	B Powe
6 -	03-41F	LEGAL ARTIST (25) (BP) Mass C Johnsey 7 10 9D	Collegio
7	PU-P32	TRUST DEED (USA) (24) (C) S Knight 9 10 7	alter (5) (
В	/5314-	MANOR REMNEE (404) J McConnochie 10 10 2	_S Wyee
9	354-01	MOZENO (25) M Poe 10 10 1	_C Haud
10	-34532	FAITHER DOWNERG (25) G Baiding 10 10 0	Magaire 1
11	WHT-	KINE'S COUNTER (175) S Vistor 8 10 0	: Wate (6
12	3P-344	DAWN CHANCE (25) R Hodges 11 10 0 T Descri	unbe (3) i
13	- T-1	RUSTIC GENT (LAR D Burthell 9 10 0	Keessel
14		QUARTER MARKER (105) H Howe 9 10 0 Mr S	
15		MORCHARD MILLY (LE) S Cole 10 10 0	
		_ السدامدار ۱۳	

- 15 déclared -
Minimum: 10st. True weights: Father Dowling 9st 13th, King's Countier 9st 98.
Davin Chance & Rustic Gent 9st 7th, Quarter Marker & Morchard Milly 9st 28.
BETTRIC: 4-1 Jan Valentine, 9-2 Legal Artist, 5-1 Missamo, 7-1 Sobal
8-1 Arthroney Chief, Trust Deed, Father Dowling, 12-1 others
RENWICKS FLEET MANAGEMENT HAND

3	191112	COMMUNICIE CREEK (15) 60) 889 M Pice 7 11 7A.P McCov 8
4		LORD NEROGEN (25) (2) (2) B Useslyn 7 11 6_16/3 L Useslyn
5	ØMU-	DAMAS (FR) (328) M Pipe 6 11 3
6	11400-	ROSE-8 (110) (D) L Waring 7 10 12
7		ON MY TOES (25) (C) R Frost 6 10 1
-		- 7 decisred -
ОСТ	THE E S	Burlington Sam, 7-2 Communiche Creek, 4-1 Lord Hitrogen.
7-2	reme VI	Our Father, On My Toes, 12-1 Dames, 16-1 Rocio-8
-		DESTRUCCE SALL MONTOS DA SENO.
115	เกด	KENNICKS AM MOAICE HVANDICAL HOK-
Ľ	700	RENWICKS VW NOVICE HANDICAP HUR- DLE (CLASS F) £2,575 2m 1f 110yds
ī	20722	THE BREWER (130) (8F) J Tuck 5 11 10
	30223	THE DISEASE ATOM (SEL) 1 (ITS: \$ 17 TATION NO. 12 CONTROL
2	4235-3	PAULICE (92) (CD) X Bistop 4 11 7
3	B106F6	CADDY'S FIRST (11) S Wellor 5 11 7 B Powell V
-	A	Market Address with the control of t

5	.00	RENWICKS VW NOVICE HANDICAP HUN DLE (CLASS F) £2,575 2m 1f 110yds
1	30223-	THE BREWER (130) (SF) J Tuck 5 11 10
2	4231.3	PAULION (SE) (CD) X Bishop 4 11 7 G Servic 55
3	B106F6	CADDY'S PIRST (11) S Mellor 5 11 7
4	045	SMEET CISERUX (15) B Ligardyn 4 11 6
5	500-	CLUB CHRIBBENN (212) PHOOLS 5 11 3R December
6	060FP-	MEISIC CLASS (111) R Bater 6 10 10
7	004PP/	MACUE (808) R Airer 7 10 7 A Thorsis
8	000/B	CURRY'S CEEL (199) F Jordan 6 10 7A P McC
9	0040-5	GRETTH'S CIRL (19) N Aydie 5 10 7Cay Lonia (
10	OPPP	TOM'S MRS-T (24) O Carter 8 10 2Miss P Grandry (
		- 10 declared -

202022 JLIPED SENT REF, M. 6. Hyreist R Parmon 8 7. 33130 222 (22) Wegi Shekish K Burin 8 6. 162400 OCCH MERIO (25) Grant C Mischelly M Johnston 8 4. 22:0051 PHONE MASK (22) U B R Lintune (30) R Harmon 8 2. 21:320 BRANSTON BERRY (15) (Diamond Racing Left) J L Eye 7 12. 62:001 CARRAGEO (25) (C H & D W Sepherson (15) J L Eye 7 12. 601 BELLE DE MART (25) (Richard Wirkers) B Mechan 7 10. 100 CARRAGEO (25) (C H & D W Sepherson (15) J L Eye 7 10. 101 TANCREED TRAISE (8) (D) (The Bor Parmassin) D Barker 7 10. 101 TANCREED TRAISE (8) (D) (The Bor Parmassin) D Barker 7 10. 44306 PRE BODDIESE (35) (B Ms S Michalleton) I Besting 7 10. 454 BICK CROICE (25) (B Ms S Michalleton) I Besting 7 10. 650 ROSEN LAME (27) (B Ms S Michalleton) I Besting 7 10. 29 Section 4. - 19 decisred - 19 decisred

2.35 DONCASTER SALES SCARBROUGH STAKES (CLASS A) (Listed) £17,000 SF Penalty Value £11,169

= 12 decisted

= 12 decisted

26(TSRC: 7-2 Boille Journe, 4-1 Bishops Court, 6-1 Struggler, 7-1 Easycall, 8-1 Caroline Lake, 10-1

26(TSRC: 7-2 Boille Journe, 4-1 Bishops Court, 6-1 Struggler, 7-1 Easycall, 8-1 Caroline Lake, 10-1

26(TSRC: 7-2 Boille Journe, 4-1 Bishops Court, 6-1 Struggler, 7-1 Easycall, 8-1 Caroline Lake, 10-1

26(TSRC: 7-2 Boille Journe, 4-1 Bishops Court, 6-1 Struggler, 7-1 Easycall, 8-1 Caroline Lake, 10-1

26(TSRC: 7-2 Boille Journe, 4-1 Bishops Court, 6-1 Struggler, 7-1 Easycall, 8-1 Caroline Lake, 10-1

26(TSRC: 7-2 Boille Journe, 4-1 Bishops Court, 6-1 Struggler, 7-1 Easycall, 8-1 Caroline Lake, 10-1

26(TSRC: 7-2 Boille Journe, 4-1 Bishops Court, 6-1 Struggler, 7-1 Easycall, 8-1 Caroline Lake, 10-1

26(TSRC: 7-2 Boille Journe, 4-1 Bishops Court, 6-1 Struggler, 7-1 Easycall, 8-1 Caroline Lake, 10-1

26(TSRC: 7-2 Boille Journe, 4-1 Bishops Court, 6-1 Struggler, 7-1 Easycall, 8-1 Caroline Lake, 10-1

26(TSRC: 7-2 Boille Journe, 4-1 Bishops Court, 6-1 Struggler, 7-1 Easycall, 8-1 Caroline Lake, 10-1

26(TSRC: 7-2 Boille Journe, 4-1 Bishops Court, 6-1 Struggler, 7-1 Easycall, 8-1 Caroline Lake, 10-1

26(TSRC: 7-2 Boille Journe, 4-1 Bishops Court, 6-1 Struggler, 7-1 Easycall, 8-1 Caroline Lake, 10-1

26(TSRC: 7-2 Boille Journe, 4-1 Bishops Court, 6-1 Struggler, 7-1 Easycall, 8-1 Caroline Lake, 10-1

26(TSRC: 7-2 Boille Journe, 4-1 Bishops Court, 6-1 Struggler, 7-1 Easycall, 8-1 Caroline Lake, 10-1

26(TSRC: 7-2 Boille Journe, 4-1 Bishops Court, 6-1 Struggler, 7-1 Easycall, 8-1 Caroline Lake, 10-1

26(TSRC: 7-2 Boille Journe, 4-1 Bishops Court, 6-1 Struggler, 7-1 Easycall, 8-1 Caroline Lake, 10-1

26(TSRC: 7-2 Boille Journe, 4-1 Bishops Court, 6-1 Struggler, 7-1 Easycall, 8-1 Caroline Lake, 10-1

26(TSRC: 7-2 Boille Journe, 4-1 Bishops Court, 6-1 Struggler, 7-1 Easycall, 8-1 Caroline Lake, 10-1

26(TSRC: 7-2 Boille Journe, 4-1 Bishops Court, 6-1 Bishops Court,

Table: Arco 5 9 12 K Common 14-1 (say kesterapy drawn (6) 9 mm. FORM GUEDE

Books Josenne has the class to win a Listed race but can she do K at this trip? Her only methous attempt was at two years old leacond to Blue his at Haydock). The feet that the farman auch good form as a big plus, but Bolin Joanne is up against specialist; the furious horse in such good form as a big plus, but Bolin Joanne is up against specialist; the furious form and should be specialistic or the fact that it is a handcap on this course on the first day of the season. Bishops Court had Bolin that it is handcap on this course on the first day of the season. Bishops Court had Bolin that it is abeliand Strengtister behind when second to Tedburrow at Chester, yet the other two sheet and Strengtister behind when second to Tedburrow at Chester, yet the other two sheet and Strengtister to the first a best of the second to Tedburrow at Chester, yet the other two sheet and should be seen the second of the Strengtister than the stay of the Strengtister of the Stre

3.10 PARK HILL STAKES (GROUP 3) (CLASS A) £30,000 added 1m of 132yds Penalty Value £20,000 It was always going to be hard to make a case for Moldova restricting England to a re-spectable World Cup scoreline tonight and having spent time with their coach it is impossible.

The impression from Ion Caras, with all that has gone on here over the past 10 days, was that it is almost Moldova's duty to lose heavily at Wembley.

It is not unusual for foreign coaches to improve their own players' morale with a public reminder that England's reputa-tion as one of football's super powers belongs to a bygone age, that the famous old stadium is not the intimidating arena it might once have been.

Caras does not belong to that band. He has an abiding re-spect for the English game and as far as he is concerned it was a travesty of justice that Italy triumphed at Wembley in Febru-ary. His view is that Glenn Hoddle has taken England into a new realm and Italy are trail-

There was a tribute from Caras to Diana, Princess of Wales and an explanation, bordering on an apology, that be-cause of Moldova's restricted schedule they may be unable to pay their respects at the shrine that is Kensington Palace. It is impossible for this not to

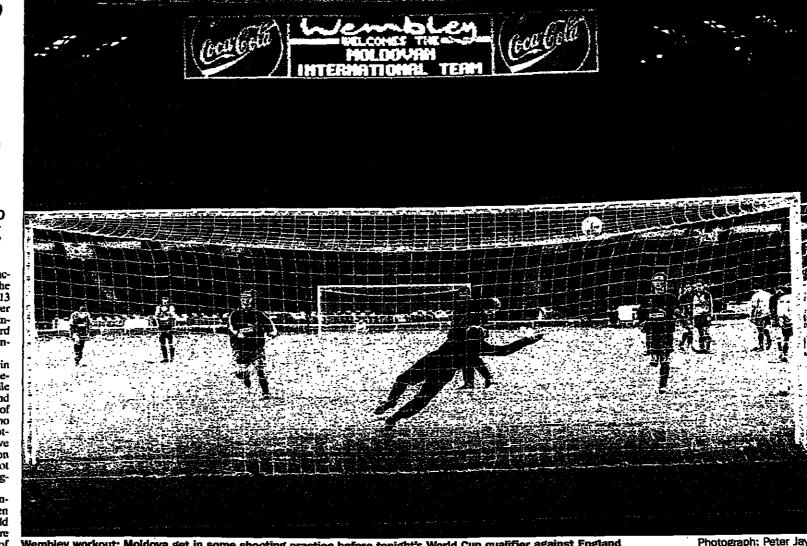
Trevor Havlett on the World Cup

strugglers facing England tonight

ficult for a team who have accumulated zero points in the qualifying group, conceded 13 goals and who have only ever beaten the likes of Sudan. In-donesia and Wales, not to regard every game as providing an impossible mountain to climb.

Moldova have improved in the 12 months since the Re-publican Stadium gave Hoddle a convincing start to his England reign, but the representatives of the former Soviet republic, who only came into being as a football nation six years ago, have made their first visit to London still believing that they cannot put even a small stone in England's qualifying path.

The result is a foregone conclusion," Caras said. "But even if we were to lose heavily it would be an achievement for us to score a goal. With the exception of David Seaman, who I hope will not threaten our goal, every player is a danger to us. Great teams have struggled at Wemb-ley and it goes without saving that the smaller nations will regard playing there as a big hurdle. "Even if we lose and lose heav-



Wembley workout: Moldova get in some shooting practice before tonight's World Cup qualifier against England

ily, it will not be an embarrassment or the end of the world for us. If we play well and get beatcn. it will still be a great occasion." Moldovans do not find much

demand for their players abroad.

tonight - the Widzew Lodz midfielder Alexandru Curteanu earns his living outside his homeland from which tobacco and alcohol are the more profitable

qualify gets carried over to the

last match against Romania. I

would settle for that although it

would be great to complete the

McCarthy looks certain to re-

call Liverpool's Jason McAteer

to fill Townsend's midfield role

and Denis Irwin, Manchester

United's experienced full-back,

to replace Kenna. But the loss

of Kennedy, a match-turning second-half substitute in Reyk-

javik but sent off for dissent.

means the change of shape to

job tomorrow night."

for Greco-Roman wrestling. yet the national team do include a pair of strikers who should not be underestimated. Before the final game of last exports. The 14-club domestic league suffers through the 4.8 Before the final game of last season in Moldova, Scrghei Ro-

million population's preference

they had scored 29 goals and Yuri Miterev 25. Miterev added another nine in Zimbru's 15-1 win to stake his claim as leading scorer only to be shaded by Rogachev, who scored every one of

Even so the feeling is that

just one shot from the pair past Seaman would provoke national rejoicing in the street of the Moldovan capital, Chisinau, no matter how many end up

McCarthy plays down fears over pitch

The Republic of Ireland's manager, Mick McCarthy, is playing down the threat of an appalling pitch when his players launch their bid for a place in the World Cup qualifying play-offs in a match against Lithuania in Vilnius today. When the Irish team arrived for a training session at the Zalgiris stadium where the Group Eight clash with Lithuania will take place, they were met by the sight of overgrown grass, bare goalmouths and the penalty spots four feet off centre.

World Cup game against Al-bania in Zurich.

Injuries and suspensions have

opened the door for West

Ham's Keith Rowland and the

uncapped trio of Danny Sonner,

Kennedy and Newcastle's

Aaron Hughes, Gerry Taggart,

Steve Morrow, Jim Magilton

and Ian Nolan were all out of

land manager was ready to use

the qualitier against Albania and

next month's final qualifier

against Portugal to plan to-

wards the 2000 European

Championship, even he did not

envisage how drastic the

as you go along and it was a pol-

icy decision that we were going

to look at one or two younger

players, but the way it has hap-

pened wasn't the way we

"It's good to make changes

changes would have to be.

And, while the Northern Ire-

contention.

of Ipswich, Watford's Peter

though he has few options, with his captain, Andy Townsend, defender Jeff Kenna and winger Mark Kennedy suspended after the win in Iceland.

That victory has put the Irish back within touching distance of clinching second place in Group Eight. If they beat Lithuania, only a massive defeat by already qualified Romania in Dublin next month, plus a runaway victory by Lithuania in Macedonia. can prevent McCarthy's team reaching a two-leg clash with the runners-up from one of the oth-McCarthy will not name his er groups in late October and team until just before kick-off al- early November. McCarthy said:

Hamilton relies on raw recruits

Bryan Hamilton has had to fall planned it," said Hamilton. City goalkeeper Tommy Wright

Five changes is too many.

but it is an opportunity for

players and hopefully the lads

who come in will make it diffi-

cult for those who are missing

Manchester United's Philip

Mulryne, James Quinn, of

Blackpool, Stoke's Gerard

McMahon, Chester's Jain Jenk-

ins and St Johnstone's Danny

and Iain Dowie return from sus-

pension and the Manchester

GROUP NINE

Remoining fodures: Tonight: Albana v Northern Ireland, Germany v Amenia, 11 October: Germany v Albania, Portugal v Northern Iroland, Armenia v Ukrame.

P W D L F APts 9 5 2 2 5 6 17 8 4 4 0 15 6 16 9 4 4 1 111 4 16 8 1 5 2 8 11 8 8 1 4 3 6 8 7

8 1 4 3 6 S 7 8 0 1 7 3 16 1

West Ham's Steve Lomas

Hamilton thinks highly of

back on Northern Ireland's who also has West Ham's is back after injury.

to get back in."

"It is close to do-or-die now. But it is the same for Lithuania. As home team I think the pressure is on them. We always go out to win a match but a draw will not be a bad result. It will mean all the hype that goes with trying to

problem of the captaincy, with Lomas now a contender. "No

overwhelming candidate iumos

out, so my aim is to get some-

one in place before the Euro-

pean Championship qualifiers."

made captain at West Ham

with Julian Dicks injured." Lo-

mas said. "It's a role I have en-

joyed. It's flattering to be

mentioned as a possible captain,

but I think Bryan Hamilton will

go for one of the more experi-

Albania, who lost 3-0 in Ar-

menia at the weekend, have had

to play all their games away from

home because of civil unrest.

NORTHE RECURSE OF CIVIT UNITES.

NORTHERN RELAND (v Albania, World Cap
Group Nane, Zarich, today): Wright (Man
Ch): Gillespie (Newcastle), Rowland Mest
Ham), Hill (Trectory), McGibbon (Wigan),
Griffin S. Johnstone), Horlock (Man Cay),
Lomas (West Ham), Lennos (Lecester), Quian
(Siac-coot), Dowle (West Ham), Substitutes:
Davison (Grester), Sonner (Ipsiech), A
Hughes (Nester), Sonner (Ipsiech), A
Hughes (Nester), Kennody (Watford),

"Tve been delighted to be

Hamilton said.

enced players."

feat in Macedonia in April, for a place in a five-man midfield or push Steve Staunton forward from left-back.

Staunton could also get Mc-Carthy's vote as temporary cap-tain in the absence of Townsend although Roy Keane's name has been touted. McCarthy refuses to reveal the identity of the new leader and said: "If I do that there will be an inquest about why somebody else has not got it. It is not a big issue for me but the starting line-up. It could bring another pressure on the lads which I am deterit could bring another pressure

Italians to count on Zola in Georgia

lead Italy's attack in Georgia today as the Italians seek the win that would leave them needing only a draw against England in Rome next month to qualify for next year's World

But coach Cesare Maldini is wary of the home side, who were unfortunate not to force a draw in Perugia last October and whose 1-0 defeat may have hastened the departure of Maldini's predecessor. Arrigo Sac-

Maldini will only make his team selection after a final training session today. Zola seems set to start, partnered by cither Pierluigi Casiraghi or

Christian Vieri. Roberto Baggio is set to return and Antonio Conte may also make his international comeback nearly a year after he was injured in the last game against Georgia.

ton of home advantage in Thilisi's intimidating stadium, Georgia has a stronger squad than a year ago, with more players based abroad. Manchester City's Georgi Kinkladze will be the man they are watching. But Newcastle United's Temur Ketsbaya will also be hoping to go one better than

last year, when only an excep-

tional save stopped him netting a late equaliser against Italy.
The Georgians, who will scoring. want to do better for their home fans than the 4-1 defeat in Poland in June, can call on front men playing in the Swiss, Turkish and Israeli leagues as

well as Ajax's Shota Arveladze, who scored in Poland. GEORGIA (probable): Zodze; Tskradadze, Kaladze, Kobiashuli, Chikhradze; Gogich-ashuli, Knikladze, Djamanuli, Ketshaya; Arveladze, Kavelashuli.

Cup finals in France.

"We need five points but thanks to our goal difference,

Klinsmann in need of a goal Jürgen Klinsmann is keen to we should be all right with four

mark his 100th appearance for which means a win and a draw, Germany by ending his goal the national coach, Berti Vogts. drought against Armenia in a World Cup qualifier today.

Klinsmann, who has not scored in an international for 784 minutes, badly needs a goal in the group nine match in Dortmund to silence his critics and keep his place in the team.

"I'm perfectly aware of the situation," the 33-year-old German captain said. "Of course, I'd like to score a goal. But the most important thing is victory. We must win that

played more often for Germany than Klinsmann who made his debut in December 1987 in Brasilia, where Ger-

many drew 1-1 with Brazil. But the man with 41 international goals is going through hard times. His last international goal came in the 26th minute of Germany's 5-1 win over Armenia in October last year. Since then he has played eight times without

"We have not played very well lately and when that happens, the striker often gets the blame," Klinsmann said.

The troubled marksman and his team-mates came under heavy criticism after a duli 1-I draw against Portugal on Saturday but Germany should qualify for next year's World

the national coach, Berti Vogts, said. A win over Armenia would put Germany top ahead of Ukraine.

The current situation is that Ukraine, with one match to play have 17 points, Germany with two matches to play have 16, and Portugal with one match to play also have 16. The Germans end their qualification programme with

a match against Albania in Hannover on 11 October. which they should win easily. Vogts, who is without the in-

Only Lothar Matthaus, with jured Stefan Reuter and sus-122 appearances, and Franz pended Jürgen Kohler, has ing up Olaf Thon.
The defender Markus

Babbel had to leave Germany's training camp in Dortmund to fly to Munich, where his wife Sandra gave birth to a boy called Yannick on Tuesday. Babbel was planning to return to Dortmund but is expected to be replaced in the team by Bayer Leverkusen's Christian Woerns.

The former East German Dariusz Wosz, normally a substitute, should start the match alongside Thomas Hässler in midfield while Ulf Kirsten should help out Klinsmann in

front. The midfielder Mario Basler, will miss today's game through injury. The Bayern Munich player, who had to pull out of a training session on Monday because of a painful calf, is ex-

Estonia more than a year ago, Belarus's coach, Mikhail Vergienko, has admitted that fix

players are not feeling at their best after Sunday's defeat in a match delayed by a day because of the funeral of Princess Diana, but he promised they would do their utmost to make a contest of the match. "Our main prob-lem is tiredness and not very high spirits after the defeat in Scotland, but we will fight hard to rehabilitate ourselves in fropt of our fans," he said.

sautes

pusedsk

Libris :

120 5

Observe :

Mar. E.

th. 15.

\$0 th <u>c</u>=

Th I.i.

(Ethree)

-William

- i.B. j.

 $x: F_{x}$

 h_{kC}

44-1

W.

la ...

with the

30.

Alla take

Buoyant **
Austria

ready for

Belarus

Thanks to their 1-0 home win over Sweden. Austria know what they have to do to qualify for the World Cup finals. If they beat Belarus twice, they can

start planning the trip to France.

behind the European Group Four leaders, Scotland, with a

first encounter with Belarus, in

Minsk today, full of confidence

despite having two players

They will be without their goalkeeper Michael Konsel and their full-back Anton Pf-

effer, who each received a one

match ban following their

dismissals against Sweden on Saturday. Their absence is nearly balanced by Belarus's loss of two Dynamo Minsk players, the

full-back Andrei Lavrik and the

striker Vladimir Makovski, and

the home side's morale is not

high after their 4-1 defeat in

Belarus have little to gain but pride. Sunday's defeat was their fourth in a row in the group,

leaving them second from bot-

tom with just a single win, over

Scotland on Sunday.

suspended.

The Austrians are one point

match in hand, and go into their

Scutland still look likely to se cure at least a place in the playoffs for the right to go to France. They have one match to play - against Latvia on 11 October, when Austria face Belarus at home - but third-placed Sweden need Scotland and Austria to fail to win any of their re-

maining matches.
For their game against Latviz-today, Sweden's coach, Tornny Svensson, still plans to field virtually the same players who lost last week's crucial game against Austria.

Stockholm daily newspapers speculated yesterday that Roland Nilsson, the defender who was sent off in Saturday's game, will lose his place to

Gary Sundgren. "As long we have a chance to make it to the World Cup. won't change the team," said Svensson, who reportedly plans

qualify. The Swedish federation has reportedly sounded out a number of candidates to replace Svensson, including Roy Hodgson who is now with Blackburn Rovers in the Premier League; and Sven-Goran Eriksson, who is coaching Lazio in the Italian league. But neither of them is seen as likely to accept the job.

"They are both extremely good coaches but I can't see how they would be able to accept. The Swedish soccer federation will never be able to match the salaries they are paid by Blackburn and Lazio," said the veteran midfielder Jonas Thern: who has threatened to retire from the international game if Sweden do not qualify. "I lack the motivation to give my best for another major championship," the national captain pected to be replaced by Bay-er Leverkusen's Jens Nowolny. was quoted as saying by the newspaper Dagens Nyheter.

Drinkell hopes to toast more success

Kevin Drinkell will be kicking every ball as he watches his Stirling Albion team face Aberdeen in the Coca-Cola Cup quarter-finals today.
The former Rangers, Nor-

wich City, Coventry City and Grimsby Town striker admits he would love to pull on the No q shirt and get involved in the action.

Instead as manager of the First Division minnows he will have to settle for a place on the touchline at Forth-

That's the only disap-pointment for me, he said. My players know that and know what football means to "But as long as they go out

there and try and express themselves, I will be happy.

When the management of the state of the The way we play we are always liable to score. My hope is that we don't shoot ourselves in the foot by conceding an ear-

We need everyone to be re- match. silient. If we start the match well, then we have a chance of

Stirling caused one of the biggest shocks in years when they demolished the Scottish Cup winners, Kilmarnock, 6-2 in the last round.

Craig Taggart, man of the match on that memorable night, will not figure against Kilmarnock. He is out of contract and intends furthering his career in Europe in the German Second Division with Saarbrucken.

Drinkell said: "It is always disappointing when you lose good players from your squad. am trying to build a pool of players here, not lose them, but we have to live with it."

Ricky Gillies could make his first start for Aberdeen after his £350,000 summer transfer from St Mirren. He came on as substitute in the I-1 draw against Dundee United two weeks ago after missing the opening weeks of the season

Goalkeeper Jim Leighton and striker Billy Dodds, who helped Scotland defeat Belarus 4-1 in a World Cup qualifier in Aberdeen on Sunday, are also expected to figure in the

Drinkell said: "They may have made a poor start to the season but they are a team full of internationals, who need to mands. be respected.

"The signals I have been getting is they are a better side

than their results suggest."

Premier breakaway driven by 'altruism' DAVID McKINNEY

Billed as "a brighter future for Scottish football", the propos-als of the top 10 clubs in Scotland to create their own version of the English Premiership were unveiled yesterday. And if at first glance it seems that little will change, there were crucial elements in the proposals put forward to suggest there will be a fundamental shift in the

bounds of power in the Scottish The clubs are looking to es-tablish control of their own fi-for one side each season. Clubs, nances in terms of marketing, if invited, will hope to partic-

Roy Evans has told Jason McA-

teer to fight for his place in Liv-

erpool's first team. The Republic

of Ireland wing-back has been

second choice to Rob Jones this

season, prompting McAteer to

raise questions over his future

Speculation about a move

mounted when Liverpool bid

for Internazionale's Massimo

ter Evans baulked at his pay de-

Evans said: "Jason has still

at Antield.

advertising and television rights, and, like the English Premiership, they propose to establish a separate board with a chairman and chief executive independent of the clubs.

Lex Gold, the chairman of Hibernian and spokesman for the top clubs, made it clear that smaller clubs would be involved in the shake-up. His view is that altruism, rather than greed, is the motivator towards change. The new league will consist of 10 teams playing each other four times a season with auto-

erpool want him to stav.

£24,000 a week after tax.

Paganin - a bid which failed af- would have seen him earn

and Evans was scathing about the

Italian's wage demands which

He said: "People have got to

be sensible. I'm disappointed it's

to enhance the quality of our football. We're also looking to ensure club football benefits from the commercial opportunities available. The top 10 clubs have set out a model for the distribution of revenue between old clubs. That is something they must achieve without threatening other clubs." The 10 clubs which comprise the Premier Division have

Coca-Cola Cup competitions.

a successful Scottish game and

tendered their resignations to the Scottish Football League with effect from the end of the

ipate in the Scottish Cup and season. This move will be dis-Gold said: "We want to build

cussed by the League management on 18 September.

"At least some of the money brought in will filter down. No club will be worse off than they are at the moment," Gold said. "We have been round the loop with potential sponsors and we are confident a more professional league would attract more sponsorship.

"We want to explain our ideas to the other clubs and we would hope the League would allow us clearance to start next season. We tried to promote our new set-up within the League. but it didn't work.

McAteer must fight for his place says Evans

couple of seasons and he will be was a step too far, we were nevexpected to fight for his place." er even close. The Anfield chief is building Spurs are reported to be up to only Liverpool's second ready with a £5m bid, but when McAteer returns from duty with home game of the season on Satthe Republic of Ireland later this urday against Sheffield Wednesday before the Uefa Cup clash week it will be spelt out that Livwith Celtic next Tuesday. Paganin opted to join Bologna,

He admitted he is still on the look-out to boost his defence, particularly in the centre-back department, and that could mean he will again start moni-Lemsalu, who impressed during got a part to play in my plans.
he is not for sale. He was virdictated to like that on an But one player Evans

get was the Paris St-Germain goalkeeper, Bernard Lama, who has only just returned to action in France after serving a ban for testing positive for cannabis.

The reserve team to play Birmingham at Anfield today will definitely include Oyvind Leonhardsen and Patrik Berger, but there is now some doubt about Robbie Fowler's involvement. A late decision will be made.

with Evans saying: "Of course toring Estonian skipper Marek ... there is some urgency in getting our top striker back, but no chances will be taken. He has to he is not for sale. He was vir-tually an ever-present in the last amount you are going to pay. It missed as being an Anfield tar-any risks." be 100 per cent, we won't take

£300,000 Fettis set to become a Rover

The Nottingham Forest goalkeeper Alan Fettis is expected to join the Premiership leaders Blackburn Rovers this morning. The Forest manager, Dave Bassett, has agreed a £300,000

fee with his Blackburn counterpart, Roy Hodgson, for the year-old Northern Ireland international Hodgson was forced to move for a keeper after John Filan, who is deputising for Tim Flowers, suffered a broken arm last month which will keep him out for the rest of the campaign.

The Everton manager, Howard Kendall, is trying to sign the Greek international striker Zissis Vrizas for £2m. Vrizas, 22, played for Kendall during his short spell at Xanthi and is now with PAOK Salonika, who play Arsenal in the Uefa Cup later this month.

Southampton have signed the former England midfielder Kevin Richardson from Coventry for a fee to be decided by tri- Forest, doubts over which bunal. City want £500,000 while prompted the inquiry in the first the Southampton manager, Dave Jones, is offering £100,000 for the 34-year-old.

The frequently injured Tony Adams is in line for a recall to the Arsenal first team against serve game against Southamp-

ton yesterday. Eric Cantona will not return to Old Trafford this weekend to (celebrate Manchester United's Championship victory last sear. son. After weeks of non-communication Cantona has now written to the club declining the iπvitation.

The Football Association chief executive, Graham Kelly, will be among the first to study the long-awaited inquiry into "bungs" which has finally been completed. After more than three years of work, the threeman commission of former Premier League chief executive Rick Parry. Steve Coppell and Robert Reid have now drafted their conclusions and produced a 500-page report.

Some 30 foreign transfers are believed to have been investigated, as well as the deal which saw Teddy Sheringham join Tottenham from Nottingham

It is understood that the League is pressing for the fullest possible disclosure of the evidence and conclusions, but there are legal fears over the po-Bolton on Saturday after play-tentially libellous nature of ing the full 90 minutes of a resome of the report's findings.

Fraser wound up for West Indies

When England's squad to tour the West Indies was announced, there was a knowing chuckle in some sections of the media at the inclusion of Angus Fraser's name. But whereas the recall of certain players would have elicited a sneer or a disgusted of Tunbridge Wells harrumph, Fraser's inclusion was met with the kind of appreciative gurgles given only to those whose sweat and honest toil retain a purity every bit as appealing as the most exquis-

ite thoroughbred, It is 18 months since Fraser last trudged off a field wearing an England sweater. He is a passionate man and he has missed the powerful drama of Test cricket to such an extent, that he deliberately convinced him-self that he would not be going anywhere other than his local supermarket this winter.

'If I'm honest," he said yesterday, "it's been a horrible few days. With all the speculation in the press I've been on tenterhooks. I really prepared myself not to go, so it's a great and pleasant surprise to be

"The West Indies is my favourite place to tour. The

Derek Pringle welcomes the recall of an England cricket stalwart

way they play their cricket and the electricity and racket the spectators generate make it unforgettable from a playing point of view. But you can also get away from the cricket to secluded beaches and relax as

Funnily enough, the selectors probably did not bother to take his enthusiasm for most things Caribbean into consideration (he doesn't like Reggae). With his excellent Test record over there - 27 wickets at 22 runs apiece - they did not have to. But while it is true that he is not as nippy as he once was, he is -compared with the majority of scam bowlers in the land - an

He realises that with Darren Gough, Dean Headley and Andy Caddick, the trio in possession, he will probably not begin the tour in the Test team. Mind you, he scotches

island of economy in a vast sea

the implication made by David Graveney that he is some kind of senior pro, there to show 22year-old Ashley Cowan the

ropes.
"As far as I'm concerned, I'm not there for a holiday and I'll be looking to impress from the word go and improve on my Test match tally," he said. "I might be in a minority, but I still rate myself as a good bowler capable of succeeding at Test level."
He also points out, not im-

modestly, that while Glenn Mcsharper, they basically operate to the same nagging principles of line and length.

He is a popular player and an even better tourist. Stooped and grumpy with a cricket ball in his hand, his fast, dry and deliciously barbed wit enlivens even the most morose dress-

Indeed when his Middlesex team-mate Phil Tufnell heard of his inclusion, he phoned the big man up and sang: "Oh we're go-ing to Barbados, in the sunny Caribbean sea." Let's face it; anything that can drive a cat to song, has got to have special qualities even if they are only



Angus Fraser is determined to add to his tally of Test

Marsh rallies Kent in title countdown

Steve Marsh, the Kent captain, ham Cowdrey should be in conhas urged his side to repeat their tention for Kent, while Paul match-winning Britannic Assurance Championship display against Gloucestershire for their crucial match with Yorkshire, which starts at Headingley today. Kent ended Gloucestershire's

Championship hopes with their 272-run win last week and are now 4-11 favourites for the title after opening up a 12-point-lead over second-placed Glam-organ and an 18-point advantage

over Yorkshire, who are third. Marsh said: "Yorkshire are one of the three sides left in contention for the title. If we play the same way as we did last

week, we are going to prove a tough side to beat." Martin McCague and Gra- still very much in the race."

NatWest Trophy winners, Essex, back down to earth with a

match-winning five-wicket haul

for Lancashire in their re-

arranged Sunday League game at Old Trafford.

land squad for the one-day tournament in Sharjah, took 5

for 41 as Lancashire restricted

Martin, selected for the Eng-

Strang makes his last appearance before returning to Zimbabwe. Yorkshire will give England fast bowler Darren Gough a fi-

nal fitness check before the game. Gough has been troubled by a knee injury, but bowled his full allocation of overs in the Sunday League defeat by Worcestershire.

Essex take on Glamorgan at Sophia Gardens aiming to build on their NatWest Trophy final success. "We know that we simply have to beat Essex," the Giamorgan skipper, Matthew Maynard, said. "If we can do that, it will go down to the final round of matches and we are

wickets to spare.

In the process, Martin beat

the Lancashire record for wick-

set by Wasim Akram with 29 in

1995. He now has 31 and is the

leading wicket-taker in the

AXA Life League this season.

three ahead of Hampshire's

Shaun Udal, with only one

ets in a Sunday League season

Martin's celebration

Peter Martin brought the knocked off the runs with six

Steve James hopes to be fit to celebrate his England A tour call-up for Glamorgan, while Essex's Ashley Cowan will be celebrating his summons to the party to tour the West In-

Fifth meet fourth at Edgbaston, where Warwickshire take on Gloucestershire, with opener Mark Wagh set to return for the hosts.

Wagh, who scored his first Championship century at Chesterle-Street last week, is likely to replace Gladstone Small, the only change from the Nat West Trooks final defeat by Essex.

Wilkinson salutes Rusedski

Tennis

հու _{Ֆու}

Chris Wilkinson, once Greg Rusedski's sternest critic, last night paid tribute to the Canadian-born British No 1 for his

performances in the US Open. The British No 4, who won This first round of the Samsung International against the New Zealand qualifier Alistair Hunt 6-2, 6-2 at Bournemouth yesterday, said: "I think Rusedski's performance was brilliant and great for British tennis." Wilkinson now meets the world No 14,

Felix Mantilla. The British No 6 Danny Supsford also came through, although only by defeating his former Davis Cup team-mate Mark Petchey 6-4, 6-2. Petchey, playing his first match for four weeks since injuring a stomach muscle, far from his best.

Harrison out of Britain squad

Rugby League

DAVE HADFIELD

The Great Britain coach, Andy Goodway, has lost one of his most experienced internationals on the day he named his first batch of players to prepare for the three Tests against Australia in November.

Goodway selected seven players from teams eliminated from the Premiership, but Karl Harrison, the Halifax prop, withdrew almost immediately, because he needs an operation on a hernia.

Harrison, a reliable frontrower who has played 14 times for his country, deprives Good-way of some depth at prop, but the inclusion of Paul Rowley, his Halifax team-mate, shows how well off Great Britain are at hooker.

Rowley, a 22-year-old who has already played for England, yet being out of his teens is alwould have to get past Keiron

Cunningham and James Lowes and Jon Roper, the Cumbrian to win the chance to play against Australia, but his form in a struggling side this year has been good enough to descree recog-

The same has been true of the recent performances of another Halifax forward, Carl Gillespie, who is included in the squad without having won any representative

Oldham provide two players, the Welsh international fullback Paul Atcheson and the club's scrum-half and captain, Martin Crompton.

Crompton has missed the latter stages of the domestic season with an ankle ligament in-jury, but will be fit to resume full training soon. Two Warrington players are

also being told to stay in training for the Test series - Paul Sculthorpe, who despite not ready a seasoned international, centre or winger whose tour to New Zealand last year was spoilt when he suffered a knee

Realistically, only Sculthorpe out of this first tranche of candidates is likely to line up against Australia at Wembley on 1 November. But the others have been given the encouragement to press on with the good work and they must be regarded as contenders for Great Britain "B" team that Goodway wants to introduce as an extra layer of com-

petition. Meanwhile, Warrington bave put their players on notice that there is likely to be an extensive pruning of the squad before next

Their coach, Darryl Van de Velde, is interviewing the whole playing staff before deciding how the club will adjust to the salary cap that comes into force

Gobert to appeal over drug test

Motorcycling

Anthony Gobert vesterday denied taking drugs and said he was "absolutely devastated" about being sacked by Suzuki after a positive test for an unspecified substance.

The 500cc rider said the result would be questioned and he was seeking legal advice because the results had not been released. "I have been tested a number of times this year and each result came back clear," he said. "I

would not jeopardise my future by using any banned substance."

Gobert is currently in Italy, with a broken leg suffered in an accident on Friday when riding a scooter with his brother, Aaron. The Australian attacked the timing of his sacking following the accident. "Aaron is still in hospital in a serious condition," he said.

Rugby Union

West of Ireland's Connacht

Eric Elwood.

Connacht took the lead three

Connacht spring a surprise Elwood from the visitors'

PAT DISKIN

Connacht Northampton

landed the first victory for any Irish province this season in European rugby when they deleated Northampton in the European Conference at the Galway Sportsground yesterday. The victors played above themselves, inspired by standout

The sides had met last season before in this competition where Northampton had won 31-11 at Galway. The hosts had seven survivors while North-ampton had four in their lineup. Northampton started well and, within 80 seconds, had a penalty 32 metres out from the Connacht posts, but the standoff Alastair Hepher missed.

The pressure from the Irish side continued and, in the 10th minute, they extended their lead when Elwood fed the ball to the centre Pat Duignan, who burst through and touched down for a try under the posts. Elwood added the conversion.

The hosts' momentum kept going and, in the 24th minute, the ball was fed to the open side flanker Shane McEntee, who went over, Elwood converting for a 17-0 lead. Connacht's final score before the interval came on 28 minutes when Elwood had another penalty.

Hepher scored the first three points for Northampton in the 35th minute with a penalty 16 metres from the Connachi posts to make it 20-3 at half-time. The lead was pegged back in the 47th minute when Hepher scored a penalty, but Elwood turned the screw with two more

phy took over kicking duties in the 75th minute from Elwood, who went off injured, and increased the lead, but four minutes later Connacht gave away a simple try to Nick Beal. Herher converted.

The final points was a try three minutes into injury time by Nigel Carolan, with Simon Allnutt added the conversion. Connects Tries Cusyan, McCrinee, Rusne, Car-loan, Conversions, throwold, Alexandra Penal-ties Decod 4, Murphy 1, Northompton: Tries Beal 1, Conversions Hepher 1, Penalties Hep-her 2.

CONNACMT: W Ruane 'Baānai; N Barry CONNACMT: W Ruane 'Baānai; N Barry Clorcari, P Duignan, M Murphy, N Carolanç E Elwood (all Gainepana). C MeGuinesa (St Narys Colleger. J Mohare (Bectwo Rongers). B Mulcany (Skernes). M Finlay (Galvegars). M McConnell (Buccaneers). G Heastin (Galvegars). R Rogers (Backrood, College, capit, B Gavin (Gainepana). S McEdina (Manthemer).

Northampton: I Hunter IN Beat, 571; C Mor IG Toersend, 571, A Blyth, M Allen, H Thomeycroft, A Hepher, D Malone: M Hynes IC Allen, GSn, C Johnson (A Clarke, 69), M Stewart, J Chandler, M Bayfield teapt; S Foxle, 49) D Mackunnon, S Tatupu, B Pountney.

New sports clear barrier

Olympic Games

. خوج

Baliroom dancing, rugby and surfing have cleared another hurdle in their bid to become Olympic sports. But they will have to compete with two dozen other sports seeking inclusion

a the games. The federations representing the three sports have received formal recognition from the International Olympic Committee, the IOC sports director, Gilbert Felli, announced yes-

The International Dance Sport Federation, the International Rugby Football Board and the International Surfing Association received provisional recognition for their

sports two years ago.
Felli said the recognition was upgraded to permanent sta-tus during the IOC session held last weekend in Lausanne, Switzerland. Felli stressed that the recognition does not guarantee the sports will be included on the Olympic programme. Dancing, rugby and surfing join several other sports that have already received IOC

Other recognised sports vy-

ing for inclusion in the Olympic Games include acrobatics, Member of the Head of Fame, deed on Monday night. He was 70 years old.
AMERICAN LEMBUE: Cleveland 2 Baldross 1; before 8 Texas 2: Toronto 12 Arabem 10; Mit-makes 8 Chrosp White Str. 5 (D) Innight: Resse. Cay 9 Seattle 2; Minnesota 7 Oektend 2.
NATIONAL LEABURE: Chrosp Cubs 8 Consimusi 1; Philadelphis 13 New York Mets 4; Flonds 8 Los Angeles 4. mountain climbing, billiards, golf, karate, korfball, netball, orienteering, roller skating, basque pelota, polo, bowling, racquetball, water skiing and

Felli said 11 other sports federations have applied for IOC recognition and 18 others have made approaches. Some of the sports could be included in

With the programme for the 2000 games in Sydney virtually finalised, it appears the earliest any new sports could be in-cluded would be at the 2004 games in Athens.

Triathlon and tackwondo have been added for Sydney and the IOC last week approved the addition of women's water polo, trampolining and whitewater canoeing for Sydney.

sionals.

SPORTING DIGEST

Richie Ashbum, a classic lead-off hitter for the Philadelphia Phillies and a member of the Hall of Fame, died on

the World Games. super-Mare, will tracts renewed.

Felli has not ruled out golf be-ing included in Sydney, although Australian organisers consider their sports programme closed. If golf is approved as an Olympic sport, it would be open to all profes-

NFL: Kansas City 28 Oakland 27.

Yorkshire have released four players: Pe-ter Hardley, the 37-year-old seamer who recently underwent a hernia operation. Richard Kettleborough, Gareth Batty, the England Under-19 captain, and bats-man Ryan Robinson.

man Ryan Robinson.

Somerset are releasing Stove Herzberg after just one season at Taunton. The pace bowler Matt Dimond, opening balsman Helydin Morgan, from Torquey, and all-nounder Sam Trego, from Weston-super-Mare, will also not have their contracts reserved.

An unbeaten 83 by opener Blair Pocock steered New Zealand to a seven-wicksteered new Zealan to a serie-worker et win over Kenya in their one-day match yesterday. They made 209 for 3 in re-ply to Kenya's 206 for 7, winning with 11 overs to spare.

Cycling
TOUR OF SPAIN Fourth stage (192 Hon)
119,6016s, Houles to Jarez de al Frontera)
Laeding positions: 1. E Anguin (Sp.) Europona
4r 17min 38m; 2 C Commin (b) Brescelet; 3 J
Sonsde (Slovak) Mepar; 4 M Zenotn (b) AV; 5
M Rosesto (b) Scrign; 6 A Verinotan (Neth)
Riboterisal sema prine, Overrall standings (efter four stages); 1 F (and, (d) Sorgino 18hr 29min
12acc; 2 L Nachesteen (Den) 19M same user; 3
Anguin 15acc; 4 C Linespouch (b) Acc; 48; 5
L Jathert (H) ONCE +11; 6 A Cersonier (fit) Secco same true. Leading world ramidage; 1, 1, siabent (Fr) 2,038pur; 2 J Ultrich (Gan 1,810; 3 A
Zule (Swit) 1,512; 4 M Bartol (b) 1,484; 5 J
Mutescur (Bell-1,318; 6 ° l'Indrex (Rus) 1,292;
7 R Vienque (Fr) 1,299; 8 A 1st (d) 1,173; 9 A
Oteno (Sp.) 1,146; 10 d 2 Zubel (Ger) 1,139; 15
C Boardmen (GB) 993.

John Blackley, St Johnstone's assistant manager, has been fined £1,000 and banned from the touchline area for a year pending an incident last month dur-ing a Coca-Cola Cup tie in which his club were beaten by Celtic. EMERSHIP Fixture changer, Sun ster Utd v Stechburn (from 29 Nov).

NATIONWIDE FOOTBALL LEAGUE Fluture changies: Wed 29 Oct: Mancrester City v Creek Almetrides (from 6 Sept), Wed 29 Oct. Milwell v Bratol City (from 6 Sept). Brastol City (from 6 Sept).

MONTAY'S LATE RESULTS: Nationalde Foolbal League Second Division: Wigen 3 Western

2. That Disson: Colchester 3 Brighton 1. FA CUP
Preliminary must replaye: Enth & Belveter 5 2. Third Disease: Colonesser 3 congress and & Betweene 5 Preliminary round replayer Earth & Betweene 5 Stode Green; West Martinards Poice 0 Rousster 3. Dr. Martinos Longae Promiser Divisione: Numeron Borough 3 Sent Crty 2; Wortesser Crty 2 Satisfury 0, Milliamed Division: Sentence Berrugh 1 Reddien Und 2; Satisfur Ranges.

Raumis Town 1; Bitston Town D Father Townshers Division: Wency Town D Father Townshers Division: Hyde Utd 4 Gainstorugh Town 1 North West counties League First Division: Carberos 4 Danes. 1. Poettes League Personaler Division: Stoke City 0 League First Division: Stoke City 0 League Personaler Division: Stoke City 0 League Personaler Division: Carberos 4 Nortes County 1; Wolses 2 Wedleston: Sunderstand 4 Nortes County 1; Wolses 2 Wedleston: College 1 Nortes County 1 Nortes Cou

Barcky Howard, the leading amateur in the Open Championship at Royal Troon, is suffering from leukaemia. The 44-year-old Walker Cup golfer, who is being treated in hospital in Glasgow, had a biopsy yesterday and will start a course of chamotherapy later in the week.

WOMEN'S JUNIOR WORLD CUP (Seoul, S Kor): Pool A: Spen 2 Canada 1. Pool B: South Ko-rea 1 Angenton 1: Holland 3 South Africa 2: Ulvanne 11 USA 0. Motorcycling Valentino Rossi, the Italian teenage 125cc world champion, has extended his contract with Aprilia through 1999

Rugby League Hull Sharks are set to complete a deal with Whitehaven for their 21-year-old New Zealand forward, Slose Mulliumu.

SCHMO

AUTUMN GRAND TOURNAMENT (Totyo) Third
day (of 15): Rushimaum (ucn 2, lost 1) bt Alunoshu (1-2); Mannoum (1-2) bt Higgonoms (21): Chipotaken (2-1) bt Hemenoshume (1-2): Makanojo (2-1) bt Hemenoshume (1-2): Makanojo (2-1) bt Hemenoshume (1-2): Masconsie (3-0) bt Minstofuji (1-2): Torso (2-1) bt Kotonnshile (2-1): Asanosho (1-2) bt Kotonovalea
(1-2): Shekshima (1-2) bt Hotonovalea
(1-2): Shekshima (1-2): Mac (2-1) bt Konshile (0-3): Tosanovan (2-1) bt Hotonovalea
(2-1): bt Matonovan (2-1): Musasimanu
(3-0): bt Garyu (0-3): Waleronbare (3-0) bt Tochsaturna (1-2): Akeboro (3-0) bt Musasima (0-3): by default; Dejme (3-0) bt Takanovana (2-1).

SAMSLING OPEN MEN'S CLAY-COURT TOUR AMERICAN DEPT MENTS CLAY-COURT TOUR-MAKENT (Bourmanouth) Singles, first rounds C MOVA (Sq) bt. O Motoressel (se) 6-4 6-0; F MANTILLA (sp) bt. I Rose (#) 6-3 6-3; M Onduses (SA) bt. F DEWILF (Be) 7-6 3-6 6-2; F SANTORO (#) bt. O Staroyachev (Bull 7-5 7-5; C Van Ganse (Bel) bt. F Squillen (Mg) 6-2 7-6; D Sapashort (GB) bt. M Pecchey (GB) 6-4 8-2; J Van Heck (Bel) bt. B Saven (%) 6-3 6-2; D Soals (f) bt. C RIAIO (Not) 6-1 3-6 6-2; C Wilforson (GB) bt. A Hunt (Not) 6-2 6-2; L Amold (Avg) bt. M-K-GOELINER (Ge) 7-6 6-2; R Fromberg (Aus) t. T Notole (Fe) 7-5 6-3; D Van Scheppingen (Neth) bt. J Seinakov (Aus), 7-6 6-2; J Dez (Sp) bt. C POLINE (Fe) 7-5 6-3. C POLINE (PT) 1-5 D-3.
ARBBELLA MENS DIPHE Singles, first round:
Karbacher (Ger) bt R Fernandez (Sp.) 3-8 G-6-3; Bunillo (Sp.) bt D Sarcher (Sp.) 6-4 G-; A Foctas (Sp.) bt Viloca (Sp.) 3-6 7-5 G-2;
Rocket (Sp.) bt R La Viloca (Sp.) 3-6 7-5 G-2;
Rocket (Sp.) bt R D Pessanu (Roon) 6-3 G-1; T Nyand (Swet bt D Pessanu (Roon) 6-3 G-8;

n c Hegg b Chapple ...

otal (for 8, 40 overs) 230 fall: 1-2 2-121 3-152 4-169 5-205 6-215 7-215 8-229. Did act bat: P M Such. Bowling: Austin 8-1-32-0; Martin 8-1-41-5; Green 8-0-47-1: Chapple 8-0-42-1; Yares 2-0-25-0; Wathinson 6-0-37-1. LANCASHIRZ

D Lloyd b Grayson N H Fairbrother not out D Austin not out Ddras (Ib8 w4 nb2)

CRICKET SCOREBOARD

Starting today
BRIANNIC ASSURANCE COUNTY CHAN
ONSHIP (First day of four, 10.30): Chos
Io-Street: Durkim v Soneriset. Card
Gamongan v Ersex. Southemptor: Herror
v Sussex. Lord's: McGleser v Notunghamst The Oval: Surrey v Lancashire. Ed.

Renz.
SECOND XI CHAMPIONSHIP (First day of three, 10.30): Chainsford: Essex v Derbyshee Bournesmouth Sports Club: Hampshee v Nent Old Trafford: Lancashee v Surrey, Trent Bridge Notang amshee v Sussex. Truenton: Somers; v Maddeese, Rendworth Wardene: Warendshe

Anguita takes centre stage

Spanish racer Eleuterio Anguita won the fourth stage of the Tour of Spain yesterday, with Italian Guidi taking the leader's yellow jersey. Second was Italy's Claudio Camin and Jan Svorada of the Czech Re-

public was third. Lars Michaelsen of Denmark, who had been in the lead since the opening stage, tum-

> TODAY'S NUMBER

The number of matches Les Ferdinand's cousin, Barry has been benned for under the new Football Association disciplinary regulations, following his diamiesal in two consecutive games for icis League side Tooting.

Cycling bled with several other riders as they neared the finish line. Michaelsen finished with the same time as Guidi, but had to surrender the jersey to him because of bonus seconds. Michaelsen fell for the second time in the race, crashing

> had already fallen in a sprint during the second stage. Yesterday's stage covered 193km (119 miles) from Huelva and Jerez de la Frontera. It was another flat stage dominated by the sprinters in a mass finish. German Marcel Wust won Sunday's and Monday's

on a bend close to the finish. He

second and third stages. Anguita, who reached the third position in the overall lead, went off in the final kilometre to win from Marco Zanotti, Aart Vierhouten and Laurent Jalabert. Anguita's was the first stage victory for a Spaniard in this year's race. Today the tour will cover the

longest stage, a 229km (142

miles) race from Jerez de la

Frontera to the southern coast

city of Malaga.

Football

GRÖUP THREE Hungary v Azerbeljeo (4.30) (at Nep szachon, Budapest) Korway v Switzerland (7.0) (at Ubeveal stadium, Oslo) encup six Slovalda v Yagoeleria (7.15) (at Yehelne Pole stadum, Brat EROUP SEVEN San Marino v Turke (at Senavalle stadium

FA Carting Premiership

1. Amenal y Bolton

2. Barneley v Aston Ville

3. Overstry v Southampton

4. Chystal Palace v Chelson

5. Derby v Everton

6. Leicester v Totterhern (all ocket)

7. I seemon! v Sheff Wels

r Utd v West Ham

Nationwide Football League

days Bury v Manchester City.

7 Leacester v Totterin.
7 Leacester v Shelf We.
8 Menchester 19-1

First Division

Z Norwich v Port Vele

4 QPR v West Brommc

15 Reading v Oxford Utd 16 Shelf Ltd v Notim For

10 Bradford v Mid

ic v Motherwell (7.45) Ing Albion v Aberdson (7.45) GM VALOPHALL CONFERENCE
Slough v Weifing (7.45)
PA CARL SPEER VASE First qualifying round:
Remainstorm v Chaddenov; St Heiges v Ossen,
Town; Succeptall v Gornal Arislace; Dosach Wandermay Loweston (7.45); Brandon v Permit; Mile
Clab v Earner (7.48)

TENS LEAGUE Southern Division: V Newport AFC. TONLEAD KENT LEAGUE: Sheppey

'ODAY'S FIXTURES

ice isockey BENSON & HEDGES CUP: Ayr y Manchester (7.30): Newstatie v Shefield (7.0); Peterborough y Castiff (7.30); Sough y Notingham (8.0); Brati-nel y Basingstate (8.0).

WEEKEND FIXTURES AND POOLS GUIDE Second Division

First Division

Third Division 37 Leyton Orient v Distor..... 38 Macrissiski v Swansen ... 39 Notis County v Mansfeld Also playing (not on co-legant Romerham v Po v Doncaster.

Beil's Scottish League Premier Division 40 Dundee Und V Kilmarnot 41 Hiberman v Dunfermane

Also playing (not on or slos: Bracker v Livingston

BT's ISDN lines can send a document in less time than it takes to phone the bike company. Why not change the way we work? BT ISDN is a digital phone line, for £80 off connection Free fone 0800 800 800

OFFER ENDS 12.10.97 ON LINES INSTALLED BY 9.17 67

Hoddle determined to keep minds on Moldova

Football Correspondent

Glenn Hoddle may have come to international management short on experience but his learning curve has been steep. In barely a year as England coach he has had to counsel players on alcoholism, drug abuse, wife beating, drink-driving and anger management. He has faced a constant parade of injuries, lost England's unheaten home World Cup record, won a prestigious for-cign tournament and helped orphans in Georgia. Through all this, he has retained his self-control and public respect. Tonight

wildly differing situations which will again examine his personal and professional skills.

In normal circumstances tonight's World Cup qualifying tie with Moldova would be a formality - the only doubt would be about how many goals England score. These are unusual times, however and, though the country is returning to normal, tonight's game will inevitably be overshadowed by tragedy.

It is Hoddle's task to ensure his team behave appropriately while not losing their professional edge. To this end, he has been drawn into the FA's deliberations about such matters as when and if Elton John's Candle In The Wind tribute to Diana, Princess of Wales, should be played.

dealing with a complex situation Four England players, David Beckham, David Batty, Graeme Le Saux and Robert Lee, are carrying a yellow card and, if booked tonight, will miss England's final qualifying tie with Italy in Rome. With Alan Shearer out and Teddy Sheringham and Tony Adams aiready doubtful for that game, and further injuries almost in-evitable, Hoddle can ill-afford to

lose more players. Leave them out then is the obvious suggestion. But it's not as simple as that. If England come second in the group, tonight's result could determine whether they qualify automatically as second place

D C Nash

Coach: M W Getting.

stances, the selectors felt he

needed to be physically and

temperamentally rehabilitated

in England and not on the A.

tour to Kenya and Sri Lanka.

the Caribbean that would have

occupied much time was that of

Mark Butcher, Surrey's left-

handed opening batsman: How-

ever, he is not necessarily

side. As David Graveney point-

ed out, Atherton and Stewart

ing the innings together in the

Caribbean four years ago. Fig-ures like that are difficult to ar-

yet find himself back in favour

With the selectors keen to pro-

mote continuity Butcher, who

played in all but one of the six

with the gloves.

The only other selection for

* all bin ofer Youth White Cap

va will probably - but not definitely - come bottom of the group and their results be thus

ruled after the reckoning. There is another dilemma. If he does leave any of the quartet out, he is essentially telling them they cannot be trusted not to get booked. Beckham, having

fixtures: Tonight: Engend nga v italy. 24 Sept: Moldove

bookings in Le Tournoi, could especially feel that way.

Beckham was showing the loss of control that led to his booking on a selection of video clips presented to the team last week and Hoddle said: "I wanted to show that to him in front of everyone else. We had a good laugh about it but it has sunk home to him. He saw it with his own eves.

There are signs of a problem there and we need to stamp on it for him to progress as a player. He gets carried away with things he doesn't need to get carried away with. It's not just youthful enthusiasm, you don't see Gary Neville doing it."

More generally he added: "As

been suspended from England's a coach, you never want to game with Brazil after successive look ahead to the next game but I am forced into that position. I have to pick a team to win this while considering whether to protect the four or take a chance. They need to make sure they are not booked for something stupid like backchat or not going back 10 yards at a free-kick. Being booked for a mistimed tackle is

> of them I will consider taking them off if a game is won."
> With Batty the decision may be taken out of Hoddle's hands as he is struggling to overcome a foot injury. The only other doubt is Gary Pallister whose

hack remains sore.

part of life. We would have to

live with that. If I start with any

The big question is who plays alongside Ian Wright in attack. Paul Scholes seems sure to start, but with so many midfielders facing possible suspension Hoddle may play behind Wright and Les Ferdinand. "Moldova are not strong in the air." Hoddle said. Even with Shearer, Sheringham and Robbie Fowler injured, he

has several options.

By the kick-off, England will know how Italy fared in Georgia. "I don't expect anything but an Italian victory," Hoddle said.

By the time that result comes through, England will be attempting to put last week's tragedy at the back of their minds. "It's a professional thing, something within you," Hod-dle said. "I've done it person-

family and played the next day and scored. I just had to switch off. I learned it from the Liv. erpool lads I've played with for England. Some of the things they did between matches you would not recommend but an hour before kick-off they became different people. It was an eye-opener for me.

"Moldova will be toughest than some people think. They did not lose 8-0 in Italy and held them at home for more than an hour. The perfect scenario will be to get the points and bear them heavily to give everyone a lift. But whether it's 7-0 or 1-0 the important thing is to Win."
ENGLAND (probable, 3-5-7): Saamar, G
Neutle, Southiges, Campbel; Ripley or Bedi-tam, Len. Scholes, Geoorgen, Le Saut or P

Hon

الرياري

ampizui-i

Branch ...

Mr Dya

Bunda --

March 1.

Act (

TRATUS ...

Du de e .

jam _{sandar}

bunda, tagina

was r program

V aut 1 ii . . .

England put their trust in Fraser

DEREK PRINGLE

The specialisation of English cricket was begun at Lord's yesterday when David Graveney announced three squads to go to three different destinations. But if some names are common to two of the three teams selected, the common thread linking them is the one hoping to baul English cricket back to the top of the pile by the start of the 21st Century. In all, 36 players will find

themselves representing their country at senior level this winter. Of those, perhaps the most surprising - though not necessarily the most contentious - is Angus Fraser, who won one of the two remaining pace bowling places up for grabs in front of Dominic Cork and Chris Lewis.

The 32-year old Middlesex seam bowler, who played his last Test in Cape Town 18 months ago, joins 22-year-old Essex pace bowler Ashley Cowan for the West Indies tour next January. Although he is keen to disnel the implications. Fraser's presence is bound to be seen as the old warhorse brought along to educate the colt.

It is a relationship Gravency more or less confirmed, saying that the introduction of Cowan more or less demanded the presence of a rounded (in the crickcting sense) senior figure like Fraser, who has, according to those who have seen him recently, been bowling far better than his 44 wickets at 29.11 would suggest.

For Cowan, known to his Essex team-mates as Dik-dik, on acof his strange ruminant-like gait, the selection cans a memorable few days. With Mark Ilott injured for much of the summer, Cowan, in

J P Crawley R D B Croft 27-10 ARC Prase M A Eather G A Hick

his first full season for the county, has had to carry the Essex attack. But for a sore shoulder, he has coped manfully and his 3 for 29 in last Sunday's Nat West final was, as Graveney put it, "simply the icing on the cake".

With Darren Gough, Andy

Caddick and Dean Headley likely to start off as the trio of choice, it meant there was no place for Cork or Devon Malcolm, who has pledged he will stay fit during the winter should injury strike those on the frontline. Not so long ago it was Cork

who was the premier bowler around which the attack was built, and yesterday Graveney was quick to acknowledge that a fit Cork would undentably be an

asset to England.
Unhappily it is a situation that has altered alarmingly, with both injury and disenchantment virtually bringing his and Derbyshire's season to a standstill. In the circum-

stead find themselves being consoled as captain and vice-captain respectively of the A tour, though Knight, along with Warwick-shire team-mates Dougle Brown and Ashley Giles, will also tour N V Knight (capt, Warks) Sharjah under Adam Hollioake.

The appointment means that Hollioake senior has more or less been put in charge of Eng-land's bid to win the 1999 World Cup, for which Sharjah is seen as an important stepping stone. Curiously, he will not go as vicecaptain to the West Indies vhere Nasser Hussain retains the role as Atherton's deputy.

For Hollioake junior, a pause from the fairytale chain of events. Potential can be a volatile thing and the selection panel clearly felt that the advancement of Ben Hollioake would be better served in Sharjah and Sri Lanka, than in Bridgetown or Port of Spain. where the 12th man's role as glorified waiter could well have nenched his teen spirit.

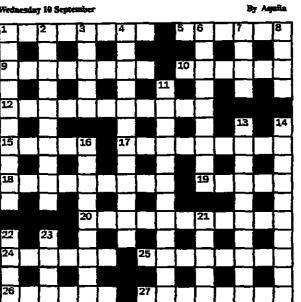
With the emphasis of the A team clearly being on youth ~ Hollicake is joined by several of his under-19 colleagues like Andrew Flintoff, David Sales as well as current Youth World Cup players Owais Shah and Essex's Jonathan Powell - English cricket is at last getting the messa that the deep end is a good place to learn and be learned about.

guaranteed a place in the Test The players in all three squads plus the management will all congregate in Lanzarote scored almost a 1,000 runs at an for a week from 3 to 10 Noaverage of over 50 apiece openvember where they will work on fitness and those all-important bonding sessions. If England's gue with and Jack Russell may cricket is to go forward, it must surely unstick itself first. Frolicking in the Canary Islands is all very well, but it is unlikely to be much help when Curtly Ambrose has got his tail up at the Kensington Oval and 10,000 Test matches against Australia, got the nod in front of Nick Knight and Steve James, who in-Bajans are screaming for him to let some blood.



Mike Atherton takes evasive action from a ball by Courtney Waish during England's last tour of the West Indies nearly four years ago Photograph: David Ashdown

THE INDEPENDENT CROSSWORD



ACROSS

prisingly, holding wad of

Sea creature of power or grace (8) Novelist and poet, sur-

money (8) 10 British champions in the pairs (6) 12 Average beer ordered

for a diligent person (5-6)... classical order in a

Greek dialect (5)
17 Avian vermicide? (5,4) 18 Feudal boss in Belgian city? Gosh! (5-4) 19 Turn over fortune open-

20 This jumper rides up!

ing numbers game (5)

25 Standing in hostile man- 11 ner (8) 26 Crown exciting media, to a degree (6)

27 Homer's homer? (8)

24 Pretty Clydeside girl?

DOWN False trade-plate found in the Lake District (10) 16 High-level plot? (4-6)

One who admires well- 21 turned leg in gold stockin Federal halls of jus-

tice (7.5) Description of beam in doorway (9) Mac's rare piece of homespun coverlet (4)

Language of poetry with no opening verb (4) Having digested too much. Exceedingly dan-gerous, presumably, ac-crypting to Page?

cording to Pope? tion (10)

14 Dexterity of rodents is a shock (10) Reasonable team in the market-place? (9) Components from Tunis knocked out of shape

Computer sure to crash 22 One offer in the same

Essex career began, but any seem to have been resolved this

to shine this winter by Adam Szreter



A mature performance and three wickets for 29 in the NatWest final against Warwickshire probably altered this winter's destination for the 22-year-old Essex seamer from Sri Lanka, with the A tour, to the Caribbean with the

An outstanding performer on the golf course, as well as on rugby and hockey pitches, the 6ft 4in Cowan made his Essex debut two seasons ago but suffered with severe back problems soon after that.

An operation helped to cure a stress fracture, and a remodelled bowling action has since helped to prevent a recurrence, atthough a shoulder injury has caused some problems this

With his open-chested approach Cowan is no more than fast-medium in pace, but his outswinger is already lethal in the right conditions, although his inswinger still needs more work. As he showed at Lord's, he is capable of dropping on an awkward length when the pressure

His dedication to full-time cricket was questioned when his doubts about his temperament. season, while his strike rate has



Three burgeoning talents given a chance

Dougle Brown

Alloa-born all-rounder who rose through the ranks at Edgbaston during the heady days of triples and doubles under Demiot Reeve. A hard-hitting batsman and a brisk medium pace seam bowler, like Cowan he performed well in the NatWest final and must have been close

to the full tour. Again like Cowan, Brown is an all-round sportsman, good enough at football to have played for Scotland Under-18s at Hampden. Brown, 27, was a late starter in cricketing terms and it sometimes shows in a slightly rustic action, but there can be no doubting its effectiveness as he has already tak-

en 75 wickets this season. The subject this summer of something of a tug-of-war between his Scottish origins and his cricketing aspirations: the Scots would like him to commit himself to their 1999 World Cup campaign but Brown, understandably, is trying to follow a path trodden by his fellow Scot Mike Denness, among others,

and play Test cricket for England. Included in both the one-day and the A tour squads, he has excelled with the ball this season, but his betting has not yet fulfilled its promise as he awaits his maiden first-class certury despite passing 50 seven times this year.

Among a number of less well known names in the A squad, known of the lot. A tourist with the England Under-19s to Pak-istan last summer, the 18year-old Essex off-spinner made his Championship debut against this season, but his first-team opportunities have been limited by the presence of Peter

According to the Essex coach Keith Fletcher, he is no mean batsman, as a century against Lancashire 2nd XI this season testifies, and he also appeared in the recent Under-19 internationals against Zimbabwe.

"He's a top lad and he wants to go places," says Fletcher, who was "surprised" by Powell's elevation. "It came completely out of the blue but I'm delighted," Fletcher added.

Another keen golfer, Powell's brother Mark was on the Essex staff for two seasons and now plays Minor Counties cricket for

Winner of the Delly Tele-graph Under-15 Bowling Award in 1994, Powell will join the A team in Sri Lanks with his fellow-tourist Owals Shah following their involvement in the Youth World Cup.



Why make Life Complicated?

Heath Robinson could find the most complex solution to a simple task.

At Morse, we do the opposite. As an independent provider of computing solutions, we simplify implementation and management of complex systems.

Please call us to find out more about our consulting services, or visit our website at www.morse.co.uk.



Morse Computers

0800 22 88 88

